Annual

of the

Louisiana Conference

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
LAKE CHARLES, LOUISIANA

1947

INDEX

Page

Admitted—FC 11
Admitted—On Trial 13
Appointments 32

Appointments—
Gen. and Conf. Work 97

Appropriations—
Church Extension 77
Missionary 75

Boards 2

Changes in Lines 30
Character Passed 11
Commemoration Service 12
Commissions 5
Condensed Minutes 27

Conference—
Claimants 40
Classes 14
Officers 2
Roll 123
Rules 132

Deacons Ordained 20

Directories—
Accepted Supplies 120
Conference Members—FC 114
Deaconesses 38
Dist. Lay Leaders 4
Local Preachers 129
Probationers 119

Elders Ordained 20

Journal 10

Lay Delegates Present 121

Memoirs 102

Organization 10

Page

Reports of Board—
Bible 39
Conference Claimants 40
Education 45
Hospitals and Homes 54
Lay Activities 70
Missions and Church Extension 74
Temperance 87

Reports of Commissions—
Evangelism 52
Historical 72
World Service and Finance 96

Reports of Committees—
Accepted Supplies 39
Conference Relations 13
Dist. Conf. Records 45
Entertainment 51
Insurance 53
Publishing 72
Resolutions 79
Superannuate Support 17
Sustentation 23

Reports of Homes—
Memorial Mercy Home Hospital 56
Orphanage 61

Report Statistical Sec. 84

Reports of Treasurers—
Board of Education 49
Board of Missions 76
Conference 89
Conference Trustees 70
Memorial Home 64
N. O. Depository 99
Orphanage 62

Statistical Tables 134

ANNUAL

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of the

METHODIST CHURCH

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND SESSION
(Ninth Since Unification)

held in

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
LAKE CHARLES, LOUISIANA
NOVEMBER 12-16, 1947

ROBERT H. HARPER, Editor
116 N. Lombard Street
Opelousas, Louisiana

The Drake Company, Shreveport, La.

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC.

THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

Conference Officers

PRESIDENT—Bishop Paul E. Martin, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

SECRETARY—Rev. Robert H. Harper, 116 N. Lombard Street, Opelousas, Louisiana.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—Rev. Addison L. Smith, Rev. Karl B. Tooke.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE CLASSES—Rev. James T. Harris.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL—Rev. Sidney A. Seegers, Columbia, Louisiana.

STATISTICIAN—Rev. J. E. Hearn, Ruston, Louisiana.

TREASURER—Rev. Robert W. Vaughan, Ruston, Louisiana.

MISSIONARY SECRETARY—Rev. B. A. Galloway, Franklinton, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM—Rev. R. H. Staples, West Monroe, Louisiana.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—Rev. E. B. Emmerich, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

LAY LEADER—Judge E. L. Walker, Ruston, Louisiana.

TREASURER GOLDEN CROSS—Miss Mollye Stewart, Pollock, Louisiana.

Boards

BIBLE—Chairman, A. Jerome Cain. secretary, B. A. Galloway; Clerical—B. A. Galloway, A. Jerome Cain, W. C. Mason, Sam Nader, W. W. Perry, A. M. Wynne, R. T. Ware.

CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING: Alexandria District—G. M. Hicks, A. T. Law, W. L. Doss, Jr., W. T. Murray, A. F. Lanier, R. N. O'Neal. Baton Rouge—L. N. Stuckey, J. T. Harris, W. E. Trice, I. C. Nichols, S. E. Pool, L. M. McGraw. Lake Charles—J. H. Bowdon, D. B. Raulins, J. W. Mayne, H. L. Daughenbaugh, C. E.

Kingerey, Fred Johnson, Monroe—J. B. Harper, J. H. Midyett, A. M. Serex, E. C. Gibson, R. M. McLendon, J. E. McKeithen. New Orleans—Karl B. Tooke, E. C. Gunn, B. C. Taylor, J. W. Reily, Dan J. Egan, A. G. Riddick. Ruston—W. D. Milton, G. W. Pomeroy, J. J. Rasmussen, J. B. Snell, R. L. Taylor, E. L. Walker. Shreveport—F. M. Freeman, Dana Dawson, R. L. Cooke, E. E. Stewart, Robert J. O'Neal, M. A. Abernathy.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: Chairman, S. A. Seegers; secretary, W. D. Milton; treasurer, Robert J. O'Neal; clerical, S. A. Seegers, J. W. Loe, W. D. Milton, 1949; Lay—H. R. Shadows, R. J. O'Neal, 1948; J. H. Cain, H. E. Hoppmeyer, 1949; F. G. Wardlow, Judge V. M. Mouser, 1950.

EDUCATION: Chairman, Dana Dawson; vice-chairman, J. H. Bowdon; secretary, Bentley Sloane. treasurer, Floyd B. James; clerical, Dana Dawson, Henry A. Rickey, J. H. Bowdon, R. H. Harper, J. C. Sensintaffar, G. M. Hicks, D. B. Raulins, G. W. Dameron, Bentley Sloane, Albert S. Hurley; Lay—Floyd B. James, Paul M. Brown, A.F. Lanier, Miss Frances Willard, I. C. Nichols, T. L. Johnston, Charles N. White; Young People—Wallace Babington, Miss Eloise Richmond, and president of the Conference Student Organization.

Conference Staff

Full Time Children's Worker.....Mrs. Roy Scales
Director of Youth Work.....Webb D. Pomeroy
Student Work.....D. B. Raulins
Intermediate Work.....Mrs. E. E. Cayard
Church School Administration.....A. F. Lanier
Rural Worker.....Miss Elizabeth Thompson
Leadership Education.....Bentley Sloane
Director Pastors' School.....J. H. Bowdon
Camping.....E. R. Haug
Auto-Visual Education.....A. W. Townsend, Jr.
Treasurer of the Board.....Floyd B. James
State Director of Student Work.....Clifford Zirkel

BOARD OF MANAGERS PASTORS' SCCHOOL: Clerical—Guy M. Hicks, W. E. Trice, E. R. Haug, J. B. Harper, B. C. Taylor, J. J. Rasmussen, J. C. Sensintaffar.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES: Chairman, J. B. Grambling; vice-chairman, R. T. Douglas; secretary, W. J. Reid; treasurer, Miss Mollye Stewart; Clerical—J. B. Grambling, W. J. Reid, G. A. LaGrange; Lay—R. T. Douglas, R. B. Foreman, Miss Mollye Stewart, E. S. Lotspeich.

District Lay Leaders

LAY ACTIVITIES: Chairman, S. M. McReynolds; secretary, Charles N. White; Lay Leader—Judge E. L. Walker.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

DLL—I. C. Strickland, Natchitoches, Louisiana.
ALL—F. G. Wardlaw, Montgomery, Louisiana.
ALL—J. G. Kavanaugh, Bunkie, Louisiana.
ALL—E. S. Aiken, c/o School Board Office, Alexandria, La.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

DLL—Thos. H. Henderson, Zachary, Louisiana.
ALL—J. B. Coburn, Ponchatoula, Louisiana.
ALL—Herbert Wimberly, c/o Auto Hotel, Baton Rouge, La.
ALL—R. E. Richardson, Bogalusa, Louisiana.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

DLL—H. L. Daughenbaugh, Majestic Hotel Bldg., Lake Charles, Louisiana.
ALL—Mid Cole, De Ridder, Louisiana.
ALL—Dr. A. E. Stanton, Crowley, Louisiana.

MONROE DISTRICT:

DLL—S. M. McReynolds, 814 Ouachita Bank Bldg., Monroe, Louisiana.
ALL—Judge Vinson M. Mouser, Columbia, Louisiana.
ALL—A. J. Ensminger, Wisner, Louisiana.
ALL—Dr. W. Rodney Cline, Monroe, Louisiana.
ALL—Norman W. Rushing, West Monroe, Louisiana.
ALL—W. D. Cotton, Rayville, Louisiana.
ALL—F. A. Babb, Lake Providence, La.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

DLL—Dan J. Egan, 1164 Rousselin St., N. O. 17, La.
ALL—A. G. Riddick, 903 State St., N. O., Louisiana.
ALL—H. E. Hoppmeyer, 223 Atherton St., N. O., Louisiana.
ALL—Robert E. Brumby, Franklin, Louisiana.
ALL—Ben S. Giles, 4029 Octavia St., N. O. 15, Louisiana.

RUSTON DISTRICT:

DLL—Geo. F. White, Homer, Louisiana.
ALL—Judge C. A. Barnett, Ruston, Louisiana.
ALL—Larkin L. Greer, Minden, Louisiana.
ALL—Hale R. Shadow, Ruston, Louisiana.
ALL—T. H. Arnold, Haynesville, Louisiana.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:

DLL—Judge Rob't J. O'Neal, 204 Court House, Shreveport, La.
ALL—P. E. Dixon, Mansfield, Louisiana.

ALL—Rob't P. Lay, Gilliam, La.
ALL—P. M. Elston, Haughton, Louisiana.
ALL—C. L. Mackey, Vivian, Louisiana.

MINISTERIAL TRAINING: Chairman, B. C. Taylor; secretary, Carl F. Lueg; Clerical—B. C. Taylor, Carl F. Lueg, J. J. Rasmussen, Bentley Sloane, W. H. Bengtson, R. Leonard Cooke.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION: Chairman, Elmer C. Gunn; vice-chairman, Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter; secretary, D. L. Dykes; treasurer, W. D. Davis; Church Extension Section: Chairman, Elmer C. Gunn; secretary, L. E. Douglas. treasurer, W. D. Davis; Clerical—Elmer C. Gunn, D. L. Dykes, L. E. Douglas, J. C. Whitaker, L. N. Stuckey, Carl F. Lueg, J. B. Harper, C. K. Smith, A. T. Law, Clyde T. Shaw, R. M. Brown; Lay—S. E. Pool, R. M. O'Neal, Mrs. E. C. Gibson, W. D. Davis, J. P. Nelson, Mrs. J. B. Pollard; From W. S. C. S.—Mrs. Glen Laskey; From M. Y. F.—Miss Dannie Duerson.

TEMPERANCE: Chairman, R. M. Bentley; secretary, G. W. Pomeroy; treasurer, J. H. Cain; Clerical—R. M. Bentley, G. W. Pomeroy, A. C. Lawton, R. B. Crichlow, E. W. Day, B. D. Watson; Lay—Gordon Kavanaugh, J. H. Cain, Mrs. R. E. Smith, Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, Mid Cole, Miss Nettie Brunette, Miss Arlette Pool.

Commissions

EVANGELISM: Chairman, P. M. Caraway. secretary, Jack Cooke; Secretary of Evangelism, R. H. Staples; Clerical—F. C. Collins, H. D. Marlin, R. H. Staples, N. H. Melbert, P. M. Caraway, J. B. Grambling, Jack Cooke; Lay—W. E. Brock, Julius Corkern, Henry B. Brown, III, J. W. McKeithen, H. P. Wall, S. J. Cope, H. R. Shadow.

TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK: Bishop Paul E. Martin, the Districts Superintendents, B. A. Galloway, E. B. Emmerich, Mrs. Glen Laskey, R. M. Brown, Judge Vinson M. Mouser, Fred S. Flurry, C. W. Quaid, C. L. Moore, S. J. McLean, F. L. Hearne, L. A. Carrington, Charles Morgan, W. H. Rayburn, T. I. Head, Miss Ella K. Hooper, Don Spencer, Miss Elizabeth Thompson.

HISTORICAL: Clerical, R. H. Harper, David Tarver, C. W. Rodgers, E. O. Hearne.

INTER-CHURCH: L. N. Stuckey, A. M. Freeman.

PLANNING COMMISSION FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS: The Cabinet, Board Chairmen, Executive Secretaries, Heads of Conference Organizations.

CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTERS: Chairman, Elmer C. Gunn; secretary, W. E. Trice; Clerical—Guy M. Hicks, James T.

Harris, J. H. Bowdon, George Pearce, Carl F. Lueg, Dana Dawson, V. D. Morris, Henry A. Rickey, Bentley Sloane, Webb Pomeroy; Lay—I. C. Strickland, J H. Cain, J. J. Davidson, Jr., Dodney Cline, D. M. Hayes, R. L. Taylor, R. J. O'Neal, W. B. Reily, Jr., H. T. Barr, E. S. Lotspeich, Mrs. Glen Laskey, Mrs. C. I. Jones; chairman Board of Trustees for Lafayette organization, chairman Board of Trustees for Louisiana Tech organization.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE: Chairman, A. M. Serex. secretary, J. H. Midyett; Clerical—A. M. Serex, J. H. Midyett, W. L. Doss, Jr., W. E. Trice, W. H. Bengtson; Lay—E. C. Willard, A. M. Wallace, E. C.Gibson, Edgar E. Cayard, T. H. Henderson, H. T. Wadley.

Committees

ACCEPTED SUPPLIES: Chairman, Carl F. Lueg; secretary, James T. Harris; Clerical—A. W. Townsend, Jr., J. J. Rasmussen, Ira W. Flowers, O. L. Tucker, A. A. McKnight, J. T. Harris, W. O. Lynch, Carl F. Lueg.

CAMPING COMMITTEE: Chairman, E. R. Haug, E. B. Emmerich, Charles N. White, J. T. Harris, H. A. Gibbs.

CONF. RELATIONS AND M. Q.: Chairman, James T. Harris; secretary, W. E. Trice; Clerical—J. T. Harris, R. M. Brown, A. D. George, 1949; W. E. Trice, C. B. Krumnow, G. W. Dameron, 1948; Don M. Risinger, E. C. Dufresne, D. T. Williams, 1950.

COMMITTEE ON CRUSADE BALANCE: J. B. Grambling, W. H. Carroll, W. F. Howell.

COURTESIES: J. H. Bowdon, H. A. Gibbs, Martin Hebert, J. W. Mayne, W. O. Byrd.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS: E. B. Emmerich, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., L. A. Bodie.

ENTERTAINMENT NEXT SESSION: Dana Dawson, R. H. Harper, E. C. Gunn, W. H. Giles, S. M. McReynolds.

INSURANCE: Carl F. Lueg, S. E. Pool, L. N. Staples, J. B. Harper, E. P. Drake, M. W. Drake.

MEMOIRS: A. D. George, Mrs. L. L. Harris, Van Carter, J. P. Nelson, J. M. Alford, W. H. Giles, J. H. Midyett, A. M. Serex, A. S. J. Neill, Bentley Sloane, R. L. Clayton.

MINUTES: E. R. Haug, E. C. Dufresne, C. N. White.

PUBLISHING: G. W. Pomeroy, R. R. Branton, M. W. Drake.

QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS: Alexandria District, D. W. Poole, D. W. Risinger, F. S. Flurry. Baton Rouge, J. T. Harris, W. E. Trice, L. N. Stuckey; Lake Charles, J. W. Mayne, W. O. Byrd, J. H. Bowdon; Monroe, I. L. Yeager, D. T. Williams, W. H. Carroll; New Orleans, E. P. Drake, R. M. Brown, G. W. Dameron; Ruston, J. J. Rasmussen, G. W. Pomeroy, Carl F. Lueg; Shreveport, R. M. Bentley, W. O. Lynch, B. D. Watson.

SUPERANNUATE SUPPORT: J. H. Bowdon, D. L. Dykes, G. W. Pomeroy, Paul M. Brown, E. S. Lotspeich, S. E. Pool.

RESOLUTIONS: D. B. Raulins, Dana Dawson, Jr., E. S. Lotspeich, E. C. Gibson.

SUSTENTATION: J. H. Bowdon, D. W. Poole, W. H. Bengtson.

WORLD PEACE: A. E. Hurley, C. E. McLean, J. B. Sewell, Dana Dawson, J. B. Harper, Carl F. Lueg, Floyd B. James, Mrs. G. S. Sexton, Jr., W. E. Trice.

Course of Study

FIRST YEAR—Darwin Farquhar, Theodore Robert Weber, Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr., Garland Carlton Dean, Allie Joseph Ellender, Benjamin Ray Oliphant (exempt under seminary rule).

SECOND YEAR—James Walton Spitzkeit, Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr.

THIRD YEAR—Albert Beckom Cavanaugh, Wm. Francis Mayo, Wilson Lea Watson, Ross Alan Pickett, Robert Hagar Jamieson.

FOURTH YEAR—Wm. Otto Byrd, William Oliver Risinger, Harold Raymond Hine, James Levi Beasley, Heaton Busby Crammer.

Trustees, Etc.

CENTENARY COLLEGE: Chairman, Paul M. Brown; secretary, C. H. Lyons; Clerical—Dana Dawson, Guy M. Hicks, Bishop Paul E. Martin, 1950; W. L. Doss, Jr., A. M. Freeman, F. M. Freeman, 1948. W. H. Giles, H. L. Johns, B. C. Taylor, J. H. Bowdon, 1948; Lay—M. L. Bath, R. T. Moore, H. A. O'Neal, B. F. Roberts, Geo. D. Wray, Mrs. A. J. Peavy, I. F. Betts, A. L. Wedgeworth, Mrs. D. P. Hamilton, J. C. Hamilton, Carl McHenry, 1950; J. B. Atkins, Paul M. Brown, T. C. Clanton, M. W. Drake, *S. J. Harman, C. H. Lyons, B W. Marston, Bonneau Peters, M. A. Abernathy, J. Theron Brown, 1948; Chris Barnette, S. H. Bolinger, Floyd B. James, John L. Seales, 1949.

---

*Deceased.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES: Chairman, W. L. Doss, Jr.; secretary-treasurer, Judge Robt. J. O'Neal; Clerical—J. H. Bowdon, Guy M. Hicks, 1950; C. F. Lueg, W. L. Doss, Jr. 1948; E. C. Gunn, 1949. Lay—R. P. Lay, 1950; E. S. Lotspeich, 1948; E. L. Walker, R. J. O'Neal, 1949.

DIRECTORS HOME OF GOOD SAMARITAN: Chairman, W. H. Giles, Rev. R. H. Staples, Rev. A. M. Serex, Rev. J. B. Grambling, Judge V. M. Mouser, Judge E. L. Walker, E. C. Gibson, S. M. McReynolds.

LEGAL CONFERENCE: Chairman, J. H. Bowdon; secretary, A. M. Barnes; Clerical—D. L. Dykes, Jr., J. H. Bowdon, Martin Hebert, J. G. Snelling; Lay—Judge E. L. Walker, E. C. Willard, A. M. Barnes, E. E. Cayard, Henry Walther.

MEMORIAL MERCY HOME HOSPITAL: Superintendent, J. W. Ailor. Financial Secretary Building Program, J. G. Snelling; Trustees, E. R. Cornay, O. J. Dunn, A. M. Barnes, A. T. Moffatt, R. S. Byron; President Board of Managers, B. C. Taylor; Treasurer, A. P. Meyer.

ORPHANAGE: Superintendent, Rev. C. B. White; Supt. emeritus, Rev. R. W. Vaughan; Directors: President, Floyd B. James; vice-president, W. T. Murray; secretary, J. J. Rasmussen; treasurer, J. H. Mays. Clerical—Louis Hoffpauir, H. L. Johns, J. J. Rasmussen, R. W. Vaughan, B. C. Taylor, Guy M. Hicks, Floyd B. James, W. T. Murray, J. H. Mays, R. D. Webb, Ben Downing, Tom Connell, J. C. Ritchie, B. H. Rainwater, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Mrs. Glen Laskey; Honorary Life Member, T. C. Clanton.

TRUSTEES LAFAYETTE STUDENT CENTER: 1948—J. J. Davidson, Jr., Mrs. J. W. Faulk; 1949—Elci Girard, W. J. Bernard, W. A. Atkins; 1050—B. R. Falconer, John W. Trotter, M. H. McCloud; 1951—C. E. Kingery, C. M. Moss, Sidney Sweeney; 1952—T. F. Wilbanks, O. A. Newport, G. H. Thomas.

TRUSTEES N. O. DEPOSITORY: Chairman, A. M. Barnes; secretary-treasurer, E. H. Prescott, Rev H. L. Johns, Rev. W. L. Duren, A. M. Barnes, E. H. Prescott, C O. Chalmers, J. W. Reily, W. D. Davis, Judge R. W. Oglesby, Rev. N. H. Melbert.

TRUSTEES SEASHORE CAMP GROUND: Rev. B. C. Taylor, Rev. E. C. Gunn, E. S. Lotspeich.

TRUSTEES S. M. U.: Floyd B. James, Rev. D. B. Raulins.

TRUSTEE WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY: Rev. Guy M. Hicks.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE: President, Mrs. Glen Laskey, Ruston. voce-president, Mrs. S. J. Fairchild, 620

Ninth St., Baton Rouge; treasurer, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, 1809 Marshall St., Shreveport; recording secretary, Mrs. E. N. Jackson, 209 Roselaw, Monroe. Secretaries: Organization and Promotion, Mrs. D. M. Campbell, New Iberia; Missionary Education and Service, Brs. Harry Hendrick, Houma; Literature and Publications, Mrs. J. J. Davidson, Jr., Lafayette; Children's Work, Mrs. W. T. Barnwell, 111 Archer St., Shreveport; Youth Work, Mrs. E. A. Sartor, 4364 Richmond Ave., Shreveport. Student Work, Mrs. W. E. Trice, Box 8383 University Station, Baton Rouge; Wesleyan Guild, Miss Grace Lawson, Welsh; Supplies, Mrs. Lee Tidwell, 655 Robinson Place, Shreveport; Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities, Mrs. G. W. Pomeroy, 311 N. Broadway, Minden; Spiritual Life, Mrs. Clarence Shaffer, 227 Washington Street, Shreveport; Status of Women, Mrs. Ira Campbell, Coushatta; Missionary Personnel, Mrs. David Tarver, First Methodist Church, Shreveport.

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, November 12, 1947

Opening The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, met in 102nd session in the First Methodist Church, Lake Charles, Louisiana, on November 12, 1947, at 11 a.m., Bishop Paul E. Martin in the chair. Hymn 403 was sung; prayer was led by Martin Hebert.

Roll The Secretary of the preceding session recorded the names of those present, Clerical and Lay. See Alphabetical Roll and Lay Delegates Present.

Organization R. H. Harper was elected Secretary; Karl B. Tooke and Addison L. Smith assistant secretaries; James T. Harris secretary for Conference Classes; Sidney A. Seegers, secretary for Conference Roll, and J. E. Hearne statistician. Dana Dawson, Jr., was named secretary for the Clerical Tellers and Carl Cunningham for the Lay Tellers. Upon nomination of the Cabinet, the following were named as Tellers—Clerical: Don Risinger, R. H. Jamieson, Sam Nader, Jack Cooke, R. E. Walton, C. F. Lueg, L. L. Booth; Lay: Charles N. White, H. P. Wall, Howard Daughenbaugh, M. W. Drake, Omar J. Perry, J. C. Love, Judge V. M. Mouser, Merritt Dunn.

Welcome Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Lay Leader of the Lake Charles District, welcomed the Conference and the Bishop responded.

Visitors Presented J. H. Bowdon, presented Mrs. Paul E. Martin, Mrs. Hebert, Mrs. W. H. Giles, Mrs. V. D. Morris, Mrs. A. M. Freeman, Mrs. H. A. Gibbs, Mrs. R. R. Branton, Mrs. Louis Hoffpauir, Rev. I. A. Lane of Little Rock, and Mr. C. W. Bell of the Publishing House, Dallas.

Annual Committees V. D. Morris, secretary of the Cabinet, read nominations for the Annual Committees, and those nominated were elected. See Committees.

Telegrams and Letters The Secretary read several telegrams and letters—from Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, Mrs. Geo. S. Sexton, Jr., and several of the superannuates. It was ordered that the Secretary send responses to messages received and that he also write letters to all the

superannuates not present, and to H. B. Crammer, absent on account of attending funeral of a relative.

Transfers Names of transfers were read and those present were introduced. See transfers.

Character James T. Harris, chairman of the Committee on Conferences Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, reported that the character of all Conference members had passed.

Full Connection B. C. Taylor, chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training, reporting favorably, and James T. Harris, chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, recommending each one, Albert Beckom Cavanaugh, William Francis Mayo, Webb Donnolly Pomeroy, Wilson Lea Watson, Collins Denny Pinkard, Douglas Lyons McGuire were called to the chancel and, having answered the Disciplinary questions asked by the Bishop, were admitted into full connection. A leather bound copy of the Discipline was presented to each of them—the gift of Floyd B. James.

Program for Session Adopted J. H. Bowdon moved the adoption of the printed program for the session, which had been distributed, and the motion prevailed.

Bar of the Conference J. H. Bowdon moved that the bar of the Conference be the lower floor of the sanctuary for Clerical members and the central part of the gallery for Lay delegates. The motion carried.

Readmitted Upon recommendation of the New Orleans District, through H. L. Johns, D.S., LeRoy Shumaker was readmitted.

Transfer Immediately following his readmission, LeRoy Shumaker was transferred to the Mississippi Conference.

Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences The Secretary certified to the fact that the Louisiana Annual Conference is entitled to eight delegates to the General Conference, four Clerical and four Lay, and eighteen delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, nine Clerical and Nine Lay. It was ordered that six alternates be elected for the Jurisdictional Conference, three Clerical and three Lay. The Bishop instructed the Conferencee on the matter of voting, the ballots were cast and the Tellers retired to count the votes.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the benedic-

tion was pronounced by W. L. Duren, and Conference adjourned.

Afternoon Session, November 12, 1847

After organ music by Henry A. Rickey, Conference convened at 2:15 p.m. Bishop Martin presiding. Hymn 4 was sung; prayer was led by John G. Snelling.

Report of Tellers Clerical Tellers reported on the first ballot for General Conference. Dana Dawson, with 100 votes of 185 cast, was elected delegate to the General Conference. Judge E. L. Walker, with 70 votes of 120 cast, in report of Lay Tellers, was elected Lay delegate. Balloting went on at intervals through Friday—the list of Delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences are as follows:

General Conference—Clerical: Dana Dawson, Guy M. Hicks, J. H. Bowdon, H. L. Johns; Lay: Judge E. L. Walker, Judge Robert J. O'Neal, Judge V. M. Mouser, Mrs. Glen Laskey.

Jurisdictional Conference—Clerical: V. D. Morris, B. C. Taylor, R. R. Branton, W. H. Giles, Carl F. Lueg; Lay: Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., Charles N. White, Floyd B. James, H. L. Daughenbaugh, Joe J. Mickle.

Alternates Jurisdictional Conference—Clerical: C. B. Krumnow, G. W. Pomeory, Elmer C. Gunn; Lay: M. W. Drake, R. P. Lay, Miss Mollye Stewart

Visitors Presented Dr. E. L. Morelock, of the Board of Lay Activities, and Dr. Wilson Crichlow, of the Board of Pensions, were presented.

Service of Commemoration Bishop Martin leading, he and the Conference using the printed order, the service of commemoration of deceased ministers and others was held. Guy M. Hicks led the prayer; Bentley Sloane read the Scripture, and the Bishop led in the impressive Order, the people responding. The Secretary read the names of deceased ministers and wives of ministers, as follows: Ministers—J. H. Lewis, C. W. Lahey, A. R. Hoffpauir, Frank D. Loy, J. W. Booth, E. A. Dennard, R. T. Pickett, J. A. McCormack, H. M. Johnson, I. T. Reames, J. F. Waltman; Wives of ministers—Mrs. W. P. Fowler, Mrs. F. S. Parker, Mrs. R. C. Grace, Mrs..... Riley. The commemoration message was delivered by W. L. Doss, Jr., Hymn 73 was sung, prayer was lead by Bishop Martin.

Gavel Used R. H. Harper, upon privilege, asked the Bishop to use for a time the gavel which had been presented to the Conference by his father, J. D. Harper, in 1902, and used by Bishop S. R. Hay at the Centennial Session commemorating a century of organized Methodism in New Orleans in 1925. The gavel had been made of wood taken from the old church in Opelousas. The Bishop graciously responded, used the gavel, and returned it to the Secretary for his keeping.

History of Louisiana Methodism R. H. Harper exhibited typed copy of the History of Louisiana Methodism, which the Conference had requested him to write, and the matter of publication was left to him and the Historical Commission.

Report of Seashore Campground The report of the Seashore Campground was, without reading, submitted by W. L. Duren, and it went to record. See Reports.

Adjournment Announcements were made, including that of preaching in the evening by Bishop Ralph Cushman and of the address by Dana Dawson the next morning, the benediction was pronounced by C. K. Smith, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, November 13, 1947

Opening Conference began at 8:30 a.m., Bishop Martin presiding. After voluntary, Clyde Shaw at the organ, Hymn 475 was sung, and prayer was led by F. N. Parker.

Dr. Dawson's Address Dana Dawson delivered an address on India, which he had visited during his recent tour of the far East. Bishop Martin led the prayer.

Members Retired James T. Harris, chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, recommended that brethren previously retired be continued in the same relation and that R. T. Pynes, W. D. Kleinschmidt, O. C. Stapleton, and J. A. Alford be added to the number of those retired, and the report was adopted.

Admitted on Trial Darwin Farquhar, Theodore Robert Weber, Benjamin Ray Oliphant, and Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr., were recommended, respectively, by the Lake Charles, Baton Rouge, Shreveport, and New

Orleans Districts, and the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications recommending, were admitted on trial.

Elected Deacons and Elders The Board of Ministerial Training reporting favorably on each, and the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications recommending, Collins Denny Pinkard, Wilson Lea Watson, and Benjamin Ray Oliphant (Seminary Rule) were elected Deacons; Albert Beckom Cavanaugh and William Francis Mayo (Seminary Rule), Marvin Harold Corley, Festus Howell Harrison, William Berkeley Shaw, Clark Warren Bell, LeRoy Shumaker, were elected traveling Elders, and Edwin Brock a local Elder.

Course of Study Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training by B. C. Taylor, chairman, the names of men in the Course of Study were recorded. See Course of Study.

Accepted Supplies Upon recommendation of the Committee on Accepted Supplies, the following were named—see Reports.

Time of Holding Conference W. E. Trice, chairman of the Committee on Time of Holding Conference, reported that, after polling members of the Conference by mail, the Committee recommended that the month of June be that in which Conference should meet, beginning in 1948. R. R. Branton moved to amend for a time between August 20 and September 10. W. H. Giles moved to amend the amendment by setting the time during the first two weeks in October. Elmer C. Gunn, W. O. Lynch, Luther Booth, Sidney A. Seegers, L. N. Stuckey, A. W. Townsend, Jr., spoke, the last three advocating June. Henry A. Rickey moved the previous question, and the motion prevailed. Both amendments were lost, and the month of June was set as that in which the Conference shall be held.

Andrews Continued Supernumerary The Secretary read a letter from B. H. Andrews, requesting that he be continued in the supernumerary relation. The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications rcommended that B. H. Andrews be granted the supernumerary relation without appointment. After questions and discussion as to the words, "without appointment," the motion prevailed that said words be deleted. The report of the Committee, as amended, was then adopted.

Board of Missions The report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was read—that pertaining to Missions by D. L. Dykes, to Church Extension by L. E. Douglas. Elmer C. Gunn, president of the Board, spoke to the report, as did Bishop Martin and Dr. Lockey of the General Board of Missions. B. A. Galloway, Conference Secretary of Missions, spoke. The Bishop recommended the Study Book. The report was adopted, and the report of the treasurer of the Board was received and ordered to record.

Orders of the Day Upon motion, the Orders of the Day for Friday, immediately following the "Recognition of Men Who are Retiring," were made the considering of the amount next year for Benevolences.

Mrs. Laskey Speaks Mrs. Glen Laskey, Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, addressed the Conference, giving an account of the work under the women. In presenting her, the Bishop spoke of the fine work being done by the Women's organization. The workers of the Society in Louisiana were presented—Miss Ella K. Hooper, head resident of the MacDonell School; Miss Lucille Pierce, student worker at the Northwestern College, and Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Rural Field Worker.

Visitors J. H. Bowdon presented Rev. Spencer L. Stockwell of the Central Kansas Conference, Dr. E. H. Babbitt of the General Hospital Board, Dr. John H. Hicks of the Department of Old Testament in S. M. U., Rev. C. A. West, pastor of First Methodist church, Port Arthur, Texas; Rev. Chester Phillips, pastor of Lakeview Methodist church, Port Arthur, and the members of the Conference serving as chaplains—Commander Roland Faulk of the U. S. Navy, J. E. Reaves of the U. S. Navy, and Lieutenant L. A. Carrington of the Air Forces, and those who had served as chaplains—D. L. Wineinger, Oliver Risinger, E. J. Barksdale, D. L. McGuire, James C. Whitaker, T. T. Howes, Alvin P. Smith, David Tarver, George Pearce, Leon Turner, Albert Brown, James Stovall, Kenneth McDowell, and Beverley Bond.

Report on Lay Activities The report of the Board of Lay Activities was read. Judge E. L. Walker, upon nomination of the Board, was elected Conference Lay Leader. The report of the Board was adopted.

Hospitals and Homes J. B. Grambling read Report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes and submitted

reports of the Board of Directors and of the Superintendent of the Orphanage for record.

Hicks in Chair The Bishop called Guy M. Hicks to the chair. He shortly resumed the chair.

Hospitals and Homes—Continued C. B. White, Supt. of the Orphanage, spoke to Report No. 1, which was adopted. Report No. 2 was read and adopted. Report No. 3, in regard to the Memorial Home, was read. Dr. E. H. Babbitt of Chicago spoke to the report, upon invitation. W. D. Boddie opposed naming the Sunday nearest Christmas as a time for taking offering for the maintenance of the Memorial Home, as believing another day should be named. The matter was postponed to the afternoon session.

Board of Temperance Upon request of A. C. Lawton, time was extended to hear the report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service. The report was read; A. C. Lawton spoke to it, and the report was adopted. See Reports.

Flowers J. H. Bowdon expressed appreciation for the Conference of the beautiful crysanthemums at the altar—placed by Mrs. J. F. Franklin in memory of her parents, Rev. and Mrs. H. C. Murphy.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, Rev. C. A. West of Port Arthur, Texas, pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY

Afternoon Session, November 13, 1947

Opening Afternoon session began at 2 p.m., Bishop Martin presiding. After organ prelude by Clyde Shaw, Hymn 20 was sung, and T. J. Holladay led in prayer.

Hospitals and Homes—Resumed J. B. Grambling resumed discussion of Report No. 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Trustees of the Memorial Home were nominated and elected; J. W. Ailor was recommended for appointment as Superintendent of the Home, and J. G. Snelling as financial director of the building campaign. Recommendations of the Board of Managers were adopted. B. C. Taylor, chairman of the Board of Managers; L. N. Stuckey, W. D. Boddie, J. C. Whitaker, G. W. Pomeroy, and J. H. Bowdon spoke to the report and

it was adopted. See Reports. Bishop Martin spoke in appreciation of the work of J. W. Ailor and of J. G. Snelling, each of whom, upon invitation, addressed the Conference. W. L. Doss, Jr., moved the adoption of that part of Report No. 3 in regard to a special day for taking an offering for the Memorial Home, which had been postponed from the morning, and the motion prevailed. The several reports of the Board of Hospitals and Homes having been adopted, they went to record. See Reports.

Time Extended Upon motion of J. H. Bowdon, the time was extended.

Board of Temperance Report Resumed R. M. Bentley represented the report of the Board of Temperance, read at the morning session. A. C. Lawton spoke to the report, which was adopted. Upon motion of the Board, A. C. Lawton was recommended for reappointment as Director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation.

Adjournment The benediction was pronounced by Dr. E. H. Babbitt, and the Conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY

Friday, November 14, 1947

Opening Conference convened at 8:30, Bishop Martin presiding, Clyde Shaw playing voluntary. Dana Dawson delivered an address on the Far East and the Holy Land. Hymn 501 was sung; prayer was led by Carl F. Lueg. The Bishop expressed appreciation of the services of Henry A. Rickey and Clyde Shaw at the organ during the session.

Death of Mr. Stout Announced H. L. Johns informed the Conference of the death of Ned L. Stout's father. Bishop Martin asked the brethren to stand and he led in prayer. H. E. Pfost's motion prevailed that flowers be sent the bereaved family, and he contributed ten dollars for the purpose.

Dist. Conf. Records A. D. St. Amant, Jr., read report of the Committee on District Conference Records; it was adopted. See Reports.

Bible Board Report of the Bible Board was read by A. M. Wynne and adopted. See Reports.

Superannuates Honored J. T. Harris read names

of men retiring. R. T. Pynes, W. D. Kleinschmidt, J. A. Alford, retiring brethren, each addressed the Conference. E. R. Haug, for preachers of the Lake Charles District, presented a gift to Brother Pynes. Asking the wife of each one to stand with her husband, the Bishop gave each of the retiring brethren a parchment in token of his honored relation. W. H. Giles having spoken of the absence of O. C. Stapleton because of illness, provision was made to send parchment to him.

Check from Publishing House C. W. Bell of the Publishing House, Dallas, invited by the Bishop to speak, thanked the brethren for their loyal support, and presented check for $4,257.96, dividends to the Conference from the House. The check was given Sidney A. Seegers for the Conference Claimants' Fund.

Rasmussen Speaks Upon invitation of the Bishop, J. J. Rasmussen spoke on Overseas Relief, urging that contributions be sent to 150 Fifth Avenue, New York City and that clothing be sent the Church World Service Center on Esplanade Avenue, New Orleans. An offering was made of $354.70 by the Conference.

Bishop Cushman Presides Bishop Martin asked Bishop Cushman, guest preacher of the session, to preside. Bishop Martin, H. A. Gibbs, D. S., W. O. Byrd, Martin Hebert, J. W. Mayne, J. H. Bowdon, Lake Charles ministers, retired to have group picture taken.

Com. Investigation The Bishop nominated the Committee of Investigation and those named were elected. See Boards, Etc.

University Church and Student Center Elmer C. Gunn presented a resolution, which was adopted, providing for a Commission on the University Church and Student Center—those nominated as members of the Commission were elected. See Boards, Etc.

Report No. 2 Board of Education Bentley Sloane read Report No. 2 of the Board of Education, which was adopted. E. B. Emmerich spoke on the growing work of the Board, and presented student workers—Clifford Zirkle, L.S.U.; Edward Brock, Southeastern; also George Pearce, Jr., and W. O. Byrd, all ministers. Staff members presented were: Mrs. Roy Scales, Children's Worker; Rev. Webb D. Pomeroy, Director of Youth Work, and Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Rural Worker. Dr. Earl Cunningham spoke on the Church School phase of Crusade for Christ.

Provision for Ordination Guy M. Hicks and Geo. W. Dameron were appointed to present the deacons-elect, and L. N. Stuckey and Geo. W. Pomeroy the elders-elect, for ordination at the evening session ordered for the purpose.

Apportionments Short Conference Year Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance, providing that all apportionments for the coming Conference year be seven-twelfths of the amounts asked in the regular report, was read by J. H. Midyett and adopted.

Burning of Bonds Bentley Sloane read main reports of the Board of Education. Dr. Joe J. Mickle, President of Centenary College, spoke, stating that all bonds against Centenary College had been cancelled and would be at once burned. J. H. Bowdon brought a large brass bowl; Bishop Martin, Bishop Cushman, Dr. Mickle, Dana Dawson, Floyd B. James gathered with him about the bowl as Floyd B. James held the bonds as fire was set to them. As the bonds fell to ashes in the bowl, Bishop Martin led the Conference in the Doxology. The reports were adopted. See Reports.

Lay Activities Judge E. L. Walker read Report of the Board of Lay Activities. He presented Dr. Geo. L. Morelock, Executive Secretary of the General Board, and Dr. Morelock delivered a stirring address on the stewardship of Methodists. Judge Walker was re-elected Conference Lay Leader and Leaders and Assistants of the Several Districts were elected, in the adoption of the report. See Reports.

Bishop Martin Resumes Chair Following the address of Dr. Morelock, Bishop Cushman led the Conference in prayer. He then thanked Bishop Martin for the privilege of presiding and surrendered the chair to the President.

Dr. Hicks Speaks Dr. Hicks, of the Department of Old Testament, S.M.U., spoke of Ministers' Week at the University, February 2-5, 1948, and told of chief features of the program.

Adjournment The benediction was pronounced by Commander Roland Faulk, chaplain, and the Conference adjourned, to meet in the evening.

EVENING SESSION

Friday, November 14, 1947

Recital by Centenary College Choir Under the direction of Prof. A. C. Voran, director, the large choir of

Centenary College, gave a program of great music. Mr. Voran presented Centenary faculty members who were in attendance, including Dr. Mickle, the President.

Conference Session Following the recital the Conference convened in regular session, Bishop Martin presiding. Hymn 12 was sung, and prayer was led by A. M. Freeman. The choir sang, "O Glory to God," the second reading for the 45th Sunday was read responsively, followed by the Gloria Patri and the singing of Hymn 279.

Sermon and Ordination Bishop Cushman preached the ordination sermon in which he urged men to be ordained to be sure of the victorious, pre-existent, ever-living Christ, and to preach accordingly. "Rise up, O men of God" was sung, after which Bishop Martin, assisted by Bishop Cushman and the District Superintendents, ordained Collins Denny Pinkard, Wilson Lea Watson, Benjamin Ray Oliphant, deacons; and Edwin Brock, Festus Howell Harrison, William Berkeley Shaw, Marvin Harold Shaw, Albert Beckom Cavanaugh, William Francis Mayo, Clark Warren Bell, LeRoy Shumaker, elders. The Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, November 15, 1947

Opening Conference convened at 8:30 Saturday morning, November 15, Bishop Martin in the chair. After prelude by Clyde Shaw at the organ, the hymn, "The Kingdom is Coming," was sung. W. D. Milton led in prayer. Dana Dawson delivered an address on "What is Right With the World." "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" was sung. Bishop Martin led in the Lord's prayer. He then spoke in appreciation of the service Dr. Dawson was rendering the Conference, and members stood in recognition and appreciation of that service. The motion of J. T. Harris prevailed that Dr. Dawson be asked to furnish his addresses, being given to the Conference for publication and that The Christian Advocate be requested to carry them as soon as possible.

Minutes The Committee on Minutes reporting all minutes correct to that time, the Committee was authorized to read and approve all minutes of the remaining part of the session, without reporting to the Conference.

World Service and Finance No. 2 J. H. Midyett,

secretary, read Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance; A. M. Serex, Chairman, spoke to the report and especially concerning new apportionment for administration fund. Questions by Carl Lueg, S. A. Seegers, and Jolly B. Harper were answered. L. N. Stuckey and F. H. Harrison opposed the apportionment. W. L. Doss, Jr., B. C. Taylor and G. W. Dameron favored the plan. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., moved the previous question and motion prevailed. The report was adopted. J. H. Midyett read Report No. 3 of the Commission and, after A. M. Serex had spoken, the report was adopted. See Reports.

Suggestion by Pomeroy G. W. Pomeroy suggested "that Boards and Commissions send out communications to Pastor when changes in assessments are contemplated."

Board of Conference Claimants The report of the Board of Conference Claimants was read by W. D. Milton, secretary. Sidney A. Seegers, chairman, spoke to the report. He spoke of the large number of claimants in the Conference and stated that the percentage apportioned is the lowest in two Jurisdictions. Report would have recommended raising the percentage but the cabinet advised no increase. Chaplain Roland Faulk asked why the cabinet so advised. A. M. Freeman gave several reasons, the chief being the pressure of other special calls at the time. W. O. Lynch asked a question about percentages and was answered from the report read. W. E. Trice moved to amend by counting the seven-twelfths of a year between the time and the meeting of the Conference in 1948 as a full service year. A. D. St. Amant, Jr., said such action would be in conflict with General Conference action. W. E. Trice agreed to add to amendment, "If it does not conflict with the Discipline," and the amendment was adopted. W. O. Lynch asked why there was a difference in amounts given former Methodist Protestant preachers and was told that before Unification the M. P. Church did not provide for Superannuate funds. J. E. Ward said he had seen the fraction of a year counted in two other Conferences. The report, as amended, was adopted.

Superannuate Pins Sidney A. Seegers called men retiring at the session to the chancel. Only W. D. Kleinschmidt and R. T. Pynes were present. S. A. Seegers pinned buttons of retired men on the lapels of the men and explained the symbolism of the pins.

Group Insurance The report of the Committee on

Group Insurance was read by Carl F. Lueg. G. W. Pomeroy, E. C. Gunn, H. E. Pfost, Jolly B. Harper, Leonard Cooke, J. J. Rasmussen, W. O. Lynch, E. P. Drake, G. W. Dameron, J. H. Bowdon, A. D. St. Amants, Jr., H. L. Johns disucssed the matter. W. E. Trice moved the previous question and moved carried. The Bishop put amendment by J. J. Rasmussen that the money should come from the Conference and it failed. The amendment by E. C. Gunn that "the Committee be continued and that the entire plan be re-studied and a definite manner of payment suggested" prevailed. The report of the Committee, as amended, was adopted. See Reports.

Group Insurance. First Q. C. Leonard Cooke moved that the District Superintendents be requested to present the matter of Group Insurance the first Q. C., for consideration of the local church, and report reaction to the Committee on Insurance. The motion carried.

University Church and Student Center Elmer C. Gunn reported for the Commission on University Church and Student Center and the report was adopted. See Reports. W. L. Doss, Jr., moved that the Conference express its great appreciation to the family of W. B. Reily for its splendid contributions to the enterprise.

Memorials to General Conference E. B. Emmerich reported for the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference, giving a resume of the seven memorials in which concurrence was recommended—(1) To change name of Quarterly Conference to Charge Conference; (2) To elect at Annual Conference each year District and Associate District Lay Leaders; (3) To make the Methodist Commission on Chaplains permanent; (4) To set up a Radio-Audio-Visual Activities Commission; (5) To allow ALL Bishops to vote in the Council of Bishops; (6) To establish a sub-Committee of the Board of Missions and Church Extension to receive grants of funds for Student Center work; (7) To grant assured employment and pension rights to accepted supplies having served ten years, and making the following categories: Student, Retired, and Accepted Supplies. The report was adopted.

Melbert Trustee of Depository Upon nomination of J. H. Bowdon, for the N. O. Methodist Depository, N. H. Melbert was elected a trustee of the Depository, in place of W. L. Doss, Jr., resigned.

Resolutions—Bishop Martin Dana Dawson read a resolution of deep appreciation of Bishop Martin and

asking that the Jurisdictional Conference reassign him to the Arkansas—Louisiana area, from the Cabinet. R. H. Harper, Secretary, put the question and the resolution was unanimously adopted by rising vote. The Bishop expressed his thanks for the action and stated his earnest desire to be continued in the present assignment. See Reports.

Addendum Report 3, Board of Education Bentley Sloane, secretary of the Board of Education, read additional nominations (for Report No. 3), and those nominated were elected. See Reports.

Trustees Annual Conference W. L. Doss, Jr., chairman, presented Report No. 1 of the Trustees; also Report No. 2, and both were adopted. Question by Louis Hoffpauir was satisfactorily answered. See Reports.

Legal Conference J. H. Bowdon, President of the Legal Conference, read its report. See Reports.

Minimum Salaries Report of the Committee on Minimum Salaries was read by J. H. Bowdon, B. C. Taylor stated that $500 had been secured from the Administration Fund to help accepted supplies attend Pastors' Schools. Amendment to increase the minimum salary to $2,000 by G. W. Dameron did not carry. J. H. Bowdon, Elmer C. Gunn, W. L. Doss, Jr., W. H. Giles, J. C. Whitaker, Henry A. Rickey, discussed the matter. The report was adopted. See Reports.

Conference Organ M. W. Drake for the Publishing Committee read report concerning a plan for publication of the "Louisiana Methodist." C. B. White expressed the desire that the Orphanage Visitor be continued if the proposed plan should be adopted, and G. W. Pomeroy of the Committee assured him that it might. A. M. Serex stated that the Commission on World Service and Finance did not concur in plan to put on a campaign for subsidizing the paper. Motion of A. D. St. Amant, Jr., to reject the whole plan failed. Henry A. Rickey moved that action on the report be deferred to the Conference in June, 1948. Dana Dawson moved to amend by deferring only the financial details of the plan for further study, and it was so ordered. See Reports.

W. D. Boddie Commended G. W. Pomeroy read letter from Dr. Roy L. Smith, editor of the Christian Advocate, commending W. D. Boddie for his fine service in reporting Louisiana Conference news to the official or-

gan. A. S. Hurley moved that the plan of sending news from Louisiana to the Advocate be continued until next Conference, and the motion prevailed. Regret was expressed that W. D. Boddie offered his resignation as the reporter. (Note—since Conference W. D. Boddie has agreed to continue as reporter).

Taylor in Chair B. C. Taylor, at the Bishop's request, had presided for a time—after conclusion of the consideration of the report of the Publishing Committee, Bishop Martin resumed the chair.

Time Extended The Secretary's motion that the time be extended prevailed.

Committee on Superannuates J. H. Bowdon stated that the Committee on Superannuates was not ready to report. Upon motion of W. H. Giles the Committee was continued and instructed to bring in a report at the next Conference.

Statistician's Report J. E. Hearne presented his report as Statistician, and the report was adopted and the Statistician given a rising vote of thanks for his work. The Secretary was asked to read a few high lights of the report, the chief being an increase of more than a half-million dollars raised for all purposes.

Conference Treasurer R. W. Vaughan submitted his report and gave a brief summary of the same. See Reports.

Committee on Entertainment Dana Dawson, chairman, read the report of the Committee on Entertainment, and it was adopted. See Reports.

Time Further Extended Upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., time was extended for the completion of all business.

Hospitals and Homes J. B. Grambling read a supplementary report for the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and it was adopted. See Reports.

Commission of Evangelism R. H. Staples read the report of the Commission on Evangelism, and it was adopted. See Reports. H. E. Pfost, not recommended for reappointment as Conference Evangelist, spoke at length, and he was asked to present his case to the Cabinet meetin the evening.

Public Worship J. H. Bowdon read report of the Committee on Public Worship, announcing preaching services, with Conference members as guest preachers, for Sunday. See Reports.

Adjournment Announcements were made, including one by the Bishop that the Appointments would be read at the close of the morning worship on Sunday; the benediction was pronounced by the Bishop, and the Conference adjourned at one-thirty.

FIFTH DAY

Sunday, November 16, 1947

Morning Worship In the First Methodist Church, beginning at 10:50 a.m., the sanctuary was taxed to seat the large congregation who came to hear the great sermon of Bishop Martin on "Indispensable Riches." The hymns were inspiring and the special music by the choir was deeply appreciated.

Conference Session Following the morning worship, Conference was convened in regular session—to give attention to a few remaining items and to hear the reading of the appointments.

Nominations for District Offices V. D. Morris, for the Cabinet, made nominations for District offices, and those nominated were elected. See Boards, Etc.

Pfost Granted Sabbatical Leave Upon recommendation of the Board of Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, read by J. T. Harris, Howard E. Pfost was granted sabbatical leave.

Resolutions Committee H. L. Johns read the report of the Committee on Resolutions and, with amendment of appreciation for the work of the Committee, was adopted.

Bishop Cushman Speaks Bishop Cushman expressed his sincere appreciation of the people of Louisiana, the ministers, District Superintendents, and the President of the Conference.

Words by Bishop Martin Bishop Martin made an appropriate talk and then read the appointments for the coming year. V. D. Morris stated that

Lists of Appointments for Distribution V. D. Morris stated a large number of typed copies of the appoint-

ments had been made for distribution to any who asked for them, at the close of the session.

Bishop Martin Speaks After a brief address by the Bishop, he read the assignment of ministers for the coming year. See Appointments.

Adjournment Sine Die After the singing of an appropriate hymn and the benediction, the Conference adjourned **Sine Die.**

Paul E. Martin.

President

R. H. Harper

Secretary

CONDENSED MINUTES

Of the 102nd Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, held in the First Methodist Church, Lake Charles, Louisiana, from Wednesday, November 12, to Sunday, November 16, 1947, Bishop Paul E. Martin presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected—
   Secretary? Rev. Robert H. Harper, 116 N. Lombard Street, Opelousas.
   Treasurer? Rev. Robert W. Vaughan, Box 515, Ruston.
   Statistician? Rev. J. E. Hearn, Box 515, Ruston.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

3. What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amounts? All required by Church law and in amounts deemed sufficiently large. Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.

4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? Yes, all required by Church law and action of the Conference.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church? Yes.

6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Reports were omitted.

7. What is the schedule for minimum support of pastors? A sustentation fund provided by 1% assessment upon ministers and a like amount requested from charges.

8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? An amount of 10% of the amount paid pastors—receipts handled by the Conference Treasurer and paid monthly in uniform amounts to the superintendents.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral crarges within the Conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? Ten per cent of the amounts paid on pastor's salaries.

10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Conference? (a) For World Service? Conference work, $60,000; General Work, $40,000. (b) For Episcopal Fund 1½% pastor's salary for current year. (c) For General Administration Fund? $1,278.

11. What amount if apportioned to this Conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $1,800.

12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards and the Conference? See Reports.

13. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? May 9, 1948.

14. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Judge E. L. Walker, Ruston. District Lay Leaders? I. C. Strickland, Thos. H. Henderson, H. L. Daughenbaugh, S. M. McReynolds, Dan J. Egan, George F. White, Judge Robert J. O'Neal, of the Districts in the order named.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

15. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? W. L. Doss, Jr., C. Reginald Hardy, Charles E. McLean, W. D. Milton, R. H. Staples; Alternates—D. B. Boddie, J. Cude Rousseaux, D. W. Poole.

16. Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the Conference? No.

17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? Clayton Bennett, Mrs. E. L. Brock, J. M. McClenahan, James Patton, Isaac A. Patton, Jr., Howard L. Morgan, Louis P. Arkena, Clinton McKay, Levi Milton Sawyer, Raymond Pierson, William R. Okin, W. M. Allen, W. F. Cassels, Van Lee O. Westbrook, H. C. Norsworthy, J. C. Rousseaux, Jr., J. W. Boyd, S. L. Lantrip, Angus Lee Carruth, D. R. Dean, A. E. Wingfield ,J. B. McCann, E. L. Brock, R. L. Elmore, Glendon R. Messer, W. Spencer Wren, Roy Grant, P. W. Sibley, C. J. Thibodeaux, Grafton Shaw, Philip Pallotta, J. W. Lofgren, Obie H. Joner, W. F. Elliott, A. J. Easterly, C. K. Brooks, S. D. Carrington, H. M. Law

18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference course of study? None.

19. Who are received on trial? In studies of the first year—Darwin Farquhar, Theodore Robert Weber, Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr. Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule—Benjamin Ray Oliphant.

20. Who remain on trial? Continued in studies of the first year?—Garland Carlton Dean, Allie Joseph Ellender. Advanced to studies of the second year—James Walton Spitzkeit, Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr.

21. Who on trial are discontinued? None.

22. Who are admitted into full connection? Albert Beckom

Cavanaugh, William Francis Mayo, Webb Donnolly Pomeroy, Wilson Lea Watson, Collins Denny Pinkard, Douglas Lyons McGuire.

23. What full members are in studies (a) Of the third year? Albert Beckom Cavanaugh, William Francis Mayo, Wilson Lea Watson, Ross Alan Pickett, Robert Hagar Jamieson. (b) Of the fourth year? William Otto Byrd, William Oliver Risinger, Harold Raymond Hine, James Levi Beasley, Heaton Buzby Crammer.

24. What full members have failed to complete the studies of the fourth year? Ross Alan Pickett, Robert Hagar Jamieson.

25. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Marvin Harold Corley, David Leroy Dykes, Benjamin Aby Petty, Addison Lamprey Smith, Ne Lee Stout, James Lamar Stovall, Beverly Earl Bond, John Bunyan Koelemay, William Berkeley Shaw, Festus H. Harrison.

26. Who have been elected deacons as members on trial in the course of study? Collins Denny Pinkard, Wilson Lea Watson. Under the seminary rule? Benjamin Ray Oliphant.

27. Who have been ordained deacons? Collins Denny Pinkard, Wilson Lea Watson, Benjamin Ray Oliphant.

28. Who have been elected elders as local preachers? Edwin Brock. As Conference members in the course of study? William Berkeley Shaw, Festus Howell Harrison, Marvin Harold Shaw, Albert Beckom Cavanaugh, William Francis Mayo, Clark Warren Bell, LeRoy Shumaker.

30. Who have been transferred out, and to what Conference, after ordination? LeRoy Shumaker, to the Mississippi Conference.

31. Who are readmitted? LeRoy Shumaker, a deacon.

34. Who have been received by transfer? John B. Shearer, from the Mississippi Conference; Robert M. Walker, Texas; Benjamin A. Petty, New England; Wm. R. Irving, Mississippi; Clark W. Bell, Memphis; Geo. F. Ivey, N. W. Texas; Merlin W. Merrill, North Texas; Collins D. Pinkard, Iowa-Des Moines; John T. Redmon, Indiana, all on Nov. 16, 1947.

35. Who have been transferred out? B. P. Durbin, to the Texas Conference; L. S. DeLautre, Florida; Benjamin A. Petty, New England; Jeff Paul, Little Rock; LeRoy Shumaker, Mississippi.

37. What ministerial members have died during the year? J. H. Lewis, C. W. Lahey, A. R. Hoffpauir, J. W. Booth, E. A. Dennard, J. F. Waltman, F. W. Loy, R. T. Pickett, J. A. McCormack, H. M. Johnson, I. T. Reames.

38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what num-

ber of years consecutively has each held this relation? B. H. Andrews, in the second year.

39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? H. E. Pfost.

40. What ministers have been retired? J. A. Alford, W. D. Kleinschmidt, R. T. Pynes, O. C. Stapleton.

Previously? See Report of the Board of Conference Claimants.

41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? Garland Dean and Oliver Risinger, S. M. U.; W. Ralph Cain and Benjamin A. Petty, Boston University.

42. What is the number of Pastoral Charges? 233; of accepted supply pastors? 38; transfers in? 9; transfers out? 5; received from other churches? None; deceased?8. (b- Ministers (1) on trial, 8; (a) As pastors, 6; (b) Under special appointment, 1; (c) Left without appointment to attend school, 1; (2) In full connection, 265; (a) As pastors and district superintendents, 182; (b) Under special appointment, 11; (c) Left without appointment to attend school, 4; On sabbatical leave, 1; (3) Retired, 60; (4) Supernumerary, 1; (3) Total of all ministers, 267.

Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the Conference Treasurer? See Reports.

45. What is the report of the Conference Statistician? See Reports and Statistical Tables.

46. What are the detailed objectives of this Conference for the coming year? See Reports and Journal.

47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? At the Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

48. Is there any other business? No.

49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? Some that have been included in the list of appointments published in the Annual.

50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Appointments.

BOUNDARY CHANGES

DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Take Robeline from Pelican charge in the Shreveport District

and place on Weaver charge in the Alexandria District. Take Lapine, Luna, Pine Grove and Walnut Grove from Eros-Antioch charge in the Ruston District to form the Lapine Charge in the Monroe District. Transfer the Sun and Bush churches from the Baton Rouge District to the Pearl River Charge in the New Orleans District. Transfer the Covington Charge from the Baton Rouge District to the New Orleans District. Take Pine Grove and Hopewell from the Kinder Charge in the Lake Charles District and place on the Elizabeth Charge in the Alexandria District.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Take Ball Church from the Ball Charge and add to Trinity Charge. Take Bently, Dry Prong, and Spring Hill Churches from the Ball Charge; take Hollin's Chapel from the Palestine Charge, and create the Dry Prong Charge. This discontinues the Ball Charge. Take Oak Grove Church from the Marksville Charge and establish the Effie Charge. Take Pine Prairie and Bayou Chicot from the Oakdale Charge, take White's Chapel from the Bunkie Charge, and Ville Platte from the Opelousas Charge, thus creating White's Chapel Charge. Take Oak Grove Church from the Weaver Charge and form the Oak Grove Charge.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Take Day's Center and Darlington churches from the Greensburg Charge and create the St. Helena Charge. Take Killian's Chapel from the Pine Grove Charge and add to the Amite Quarterly Conference. Take Deerford from the Slaughter Charge and add to the Magnolia Charge. Take Livingston from the Denham Springs Charge, take Huff's Chapel from the Springfield Charge, and James' Chapel from Other Churches and form the Livingston Parish Charge. Take Rosedale from Lottie Charge and add to the Plaquemine Charge. Change the name of the Lottie Charge to the New Roads Charge.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Take Pecan Island from Abbeville Charge and transfer to Ebenezer Charge. Take Kaplan from Ebenezer Charge and transfer to Indian Bayou Charge. Take Estherwood from Indian Bayou Charge and transfer to the Ebenezer Charge.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Create a new charge to be called Thibodaux, composed of Thibodaux and Raceland. Create a new Charge in the City of New Orlens to be called Lakeview. Create a new Charge in the City of New Orleans to be called Lake Vista.

RUSTON DISTRICT

Take Claiborne Church from Calhourn-Claiborne Charge to form the Claiborne Charge, leaving Calhourn-Marion Charge.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Take Bethany from Greenwood and Keithville from Grand Cane to form the Bethany-Keithville Charge. Create Morningside Station. Take Converse Church from Bayou Scie Charge and add to Pelican Charge. Take Flournoy Church from Greenwood Charge and add to Wynn Charge.

APPOINTMENTS

Alexandria District

	District Superintendent	R. R. Branton	6
	Alexandria:		
1.	Alexandria, First Church	Guy M. Hicks	2
	Associate	J. F. Stone	1
2.	Alexandria Mission	(To be Supplied)	
3.	Trinity	George W. Harbuck	4
4.	Atlanta	Lula Wardlow	2
5.	Boyce	S. D. Carrington	1
6.	Bunkie	W. L. Doss, Jr.	1
7.	Colfax	J. M. Alford	5
8.	Dry Prong	J. M. McClanahan	1
9.	Effie	Raymond Crofoot	1
10.	Elizabeth	T. D. Lipscomb	1
11.	Glenmora	J. A. Jones	4
12.	Jena	J. H. Sewell	3
13.	Jonesville	W. O. Tisdale	1
14.	Lecompte	Clyde T. Shaw	2
15.	Marksville	J. A. Knight	2
16.	Melder	L. A. Bodie	2
17.	Melville	J. R. Strozier	2
18.	Montgomery-Mt. Zion	Tillman A. Brown	1
19.	Natchitoches	D. W. Poole	2
20.	Oakdale	D. M. Risinger	2
21.	Oak Grove	S. B. Dampier	1
22.	Opelousas	R. H. Harper	1
23.	Palestine	J. B. McCann	10
24.	Pineville	A. T. Law	2
25.	Pollock	W. D. Kleinschmidt	2
26.	Trout	W. F. Howell	3
27.	Urania-Tullos	J. E. Ward	2
28.	Weaver	J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.	1
29.	White's Chapel	C. J. T. Cotton	1
30.	Winnfield	Fred S. Flurry	3
	Chaplain U. S. Army	L. R. Nease, Jr.	2
	Students Perkins School of Theology	Garland Dean	1
	Chaplain State Hospital Pineville	A. T. Law	2
	Deaconess Northwest College	Lucille Pearce	2
	Dist. Missionary Secretary	Clyde T. Shaw	1

Baton Rouge District

	District Superintendent	Virgil D. Morris	4
1.	Amite	W. J. Reid	2
2.	Angie	E. A. Keasler	1
	Baker:		
3.	First	W. F. Mayo, Jr.	3
4.	Blackwater	J. W. Lee	4
	Baton Rouge:		
5.	First	L. N. Stuckey	5
6.	Ingleside	L. L. Booth	2
7.	Istrouma	J. T. Harris	2
8.	North B. R.	R. B. Crichlow	3
9.	University	W. E. Trice	7
	University, Wesley Foundation Dir.	C. H.Zirkel	2
10.	Winbourne Avenue	G. R. Messer	2
11.	West B. R.	L. L. Booth	1
12.	Bethel	W. B. Hollingsworth	2
13.	Bluff Creek	S. J. McLean	2
14.	Columbis Street	E. A. Keasler	1
15.	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	P. M. Caraway	1
16.	Clinton	W. C. Mason	2
17.	Denham Springs	W. M. Allen	1
18.	Fisher	D. R. Deen	1
19.	Franklinton	B. A. Galloway	2
20.	Gonzales	J. W. Lofgren	1
21.	Hammond	I. W. Flowers	2
22.	Greensburg	H. B. Crammer	3
23.	Jackson	E. E. Sylvest	2
24.	Kentwood	J. K. Tunis	2
25.	Live Oak	A. D. George	2
26.	Livingston	(To Be Supplied)	
27.	Magnolia	A. J. Easterly	1
28.	New Roads	C. D. Pinkard	1
29.	Pine Grove	A. W. Coody	1
30.	Plaquemine	G. A. LaGrange	2
31.	First	A. J. Cain	4
32.	Wesley Chapel	E. L. Brock	1
	Wesley Chapel Associate	Mrs. E. L. Brock	1
33.	St. Francisville	A. L. Smith	1
34.	St. Helena	C. W. Bennett	1
35.	Slaughter	A. L. Carruth	2
36.	Springfield	J. W. Boyd	3
37.	Tangipahoa	R. E. Carter	1
38.	Tickfaw	(To Be Supplied)	
39.	Walker	P. W. Sibley	2
40.	Zachary	K. G. McDowell	2
	Executive Dir. La. Moral & Civic Fdn.	A. C. Lawton	4
	Chaplains:		

	Greenwell Springs Hospital	W. B. Hollingsworth	2
	Florida Parishes Hospital	W. J. Reid	2
	Lady of the Lake Hospital	R. B. Crichlow	1
	Baton Rouge General Hospital	(To Be Supplied	
	U. S. Veterans' Administration	H. B. Varner	2
	Jackson State Hospital	E. E. Sylvest	1
	Student Boston University	W. Ralph Cain	3
	Conference Missionary Secretary	B. A. Galloway	3
	District Missionary Secretary	R. B. Crichlow	3
	Director S.L.C. Wesley Foundation	E. L. Brock	1
	Student Duke University	J. W. Spitzkeit	2
	Supt. Bluff Creek Camp Grounds	S. J. McLean	1

Lake Charles District

	District Superintendent	H. A. Gibbs	2
1.	Abbeville	E. W. Day	2
2.	Bell City	C. J. Thibodeaux	1
3.	Cameron-Grand Chenier	Raymond Pierson	1
4.	Church Point	E. L. McKay	1
5.	Crowley	A. M. Brown	2
6.	DeQuincy	O. W. Spinks	2
7.	DeRidder	C. R. Hardy	2
8.	Ebenezer	L. M. Sawyer	1
9.	Eunice	J. L. Stovall	2
10.	Gueydan	J. L. Turner	2
11.	Hornbeck	L. N. Hoffpauir	1
12.	Holly Grove	C. M. Hughes	1
13.	Indian Bayou	A. M. Martin	5
14.	Iowa	A. B. Cavanaugh	1
15.	Jeanerette	A. J. Ellender	2
16.	Jennings	Sam Nader	2
17.	Kinder	Darwin Farquhar	1
	Lafayette:		
18.	First	H. A. Rickey	1
19.	Davidson Memorial	Don Wineinger	3
20.	Lake Arthur	(To Be Supplied)	
	Lake Charles:		
21.	First	J. Henry Bowdon	7
22.	Simpson	J. W. Mayne	2
23.	University	W. O. Byrd	1
24.	Leesville	E. R. Haug	2
25.	Many	C. W. Quaid	2
26.	Maplewood	E. C. Dufresne	1
27.	Merryville	J. J. Davis	3
28.	New Iberia	C. E. McLean	2
29.	Raymond	C. B. Krumnow	9
30.	Rayne	H. D. Marlin	2

31.	South Sabine	Lee Westbrook	1
32.	Sulphur	D. B. Raulins	2
33.	Vinton	C. W. Barham	3
34.	Welsh	W. H. Bengtson	8
35.	Westlake	Martin Hebert	6
	District Missionary Secretary	C. R. Hardy	2
	Deaconess S.L.I.	Pearlye Mae Kelley	

Monroe District

	District Superintendent	W. H. Giles	2
1.	Bastrop	J. B. Harper	5
2.	Bonita	(To Be Supplied)	
3.	Brownville	C. K. Brooks	1
4.	Collinston	E. W. Corley	2
5.	Columbia	S. A. Seegars	4
6.	Columbia Circuit	(To Be Supplied)	
7.	Delhi	D. B. Boddie	1
8.	Epps-Crowville	C. L. Moore	2
9.	Ferriday-Vidalia	Francis W. Fowler	2
10.	Gilbert	John B. Koelemay	1
11.	Grayson	E. M. Mouser	2
12.	Lake Providence	A. A. Collins	1
13.	Lapine	Isaac A. Patton	1
14.	Mangham	J. D. Huff	2
15.	Mer Rouge	D. T. Williams	3
	Monroe:		
16.	First	A. M. Serex	6
	First Associate	Lea Joyner	4
17.	Garden Avenue	W. H. Carroll	2
18.	Memorial	George Pearce, Jr.	2
19.	Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	20
20.	Newellton	J. P. McKeithen	1
21.	Oak Grove	R. L. Clayton	2
22.	Oak Ridge	S. P. Emanuel	2
23.	Olla	L. P. Moreland	1
24.	Pioneer	W. F. Ragsdale	1
25.	Rayville	Jack Midyette	7
26.	Sicily Island	Ross A. Pickett	3
27.	Sterlington	R. E. Walton	3
28.	St. Joseph-Wesley	Louis P. Arkema	1
29.	Tallulah	J. F. Kilpatrick	3
30.	Waterproof	(To Be Supplied)	
31.	West Monroe	R. H. Staples	2
32.	Winnsboro	M. S. Robertson	2
33.	Wisner	I. A. Love	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army	Maurice D. Fulkerson	6
	Missionary to Argentina	J. N. Norris	5
	District Missionary Secretary	D. B. Boddie	1

New Orleans District

	District Superintendent	H. L. Johns	2
1.	Berwick-Patterson	Wm. H. Sanders	1
2.	Covington	F. C. Collins	3
3.	Donaldsonville	W. W. Perry	9
4.	Franklin	C. K. Smith	1
5.	Golden Meadow	John T. Redmon	1
	Houma:		
6.	First Church	A. S. Hurley	5
7.	Houma Heights	J. C. Rousseaux	3
8.	Lutcher-Reserve	Clark W. Bell	1
9.	Morgan City	E. L. Tatum	1
	New Orleans:		
10.	Aldersgate	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	1
11.	Algiers	E. P. Drake	2
12.	Canal Street	Karl Tooke	2
13.	Carrollton Avenue	E. C. Gunn	7
14.	Chalmette	S. L. Stockwell	1
15.	Church of the Redeemer	Philip Pallotta	9
16.	Eighth Street	E. J. Barksdale	1
17.	Felicity	A. P. Smith	3
18.	First Church	N. H. Melbert	7
19.	Gentilly	G. W. Dameron	3
20.	Gretna	Ned L. Stout	3
21.	Harahan	R. H. Jamieson	1
22.	Lakeview	B. R. Oliphant	1
23.	Lake Vista	J. C. Whitaker	1
24.	Munholland Memorial	Dana Dawson, Jr.	2
25.	Napoleon Avenue	Robert M. Brown	4
26.	Parker Memorial	J. C. Whitaker	1
27.	Rayne Memorial	B. C. Taylor	3
28.	St. Marks	R. H. Jamieson	2
29.	Second Church	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	1
30.	Pearl River	J. P. Bonnecarrere	2
31.	Slidell	O. L. Tucker	2
32.	Thibodaux	John T. Redmon	1
	Supt. Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital	J. W. Ailor	2
	Fin. Sec. Bldg. Program Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital	J. G. Snelling	2
	Chaplains:		
	Charity Hospital	S. L. Stockwell	
	U. S. Marine Hospital	A. P. Smith	1
	Prof. Emeritus Candler School of Theology	F. N. Parker	11
	Chaplain U. S. Army	Oakley Lee	6
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	J. E. Reaves	6
	Student Perkins School of Theology	Oliver Risinger	2
	Student Boston University	Ben A. Petty	3

Deaconesses Mac Donell School....Ella Hooper, Jannie Floyd, Edna Ruth Hayes
Deaconess St. Mark's in New Orleans.....Lillian Day

Ruston District

	District Superintendent	Louis Hoffpauir	4
1.	Arcadia	L. E. Douglas	2
2.	Athens	B. E. Bond	2
3.	Bernice-Dubach	A. M. Wynne	2
	Associate	C. L. Elliot	2
4.	Bienville	Grafton Shaw	1
5.	Calhoun-Marion	J. L. Beasley	1
6.	Claiborne	F. C. Hearne	1
7.	Chatham	J. T. Garrett	7
8.	Choudrant	Roy Grant	3
9.	Clay-Ansley	(To Be Supplied)	
10.	Cotton Valley	Merlin W. Merrill	1
11.	Dodson-New Hope	L. S. Lantrip	2
12.	Downsville	Douglas L. McGuide	1
13.	Doyline-McIntyre	H. M. Law	1
14.	Eros-Antioch	C. H. Corry	2
15.	Farmerville	Lewis E. Tucker	2
16.	Gibsland	M. H. Corley	2
17.	Haynesville	W. D. Milton	1
18.	Heflin-Brushwood	A. E. Wingfield	1
19.	Hodge	A. G. Taylor	3
20.	Homer	Carl F. Lueg	4
21.	Jonesboro	A. A. McKnight	2
22.	Lisbon	W. D. Boddie	4
23.	Minden	G. W. Pomeroy	4
24.	Pine Grove-Evergreen	W. R. Akin	1
25.	Ringgold	Robert W. Walker	1
26.	Ruston	J. J. Rasmussen	5
27.	Shongaloo-Sibley	W. P. Cassells	2
28.	Simsboro	R. H. Hearne	3
29.	Springhill	D. F. Anders	3
	Supt. La. Methodist Orphanage	C. B. White	11
	Conference Treasurer	R. W. Vaughan	11
	Asst. Conference Treasurer	J. E. Hearne	1
	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Ruston Tech	Norman G. Preston	2
	District Missionary Secretary	W. D. Boddie	2

Shreveport District

	District Superintendent	A. M. Freeman	6
1.	Bayou Scie	T. J. Holladay	2
2.	Belcher-Gilliam	Van Carter	2
3.	Bethany-Keithville	Obie Jones	1

4.	Blanchard	W. R. Sirmon	1
	Bossier City:		
5.	First	W. R. Wendt	1
6.	Curtis Park	H. C. Norsworthy	2
7.	Coushatta	Jack Cooke	1
8.	Grand Cane-Stonewall	J. B. Shearer	2
9.	Greenwood	Jack Shaw	1
10.	Hall Summit	Rex Squyres	2
11.	Haughton	G. A. Morgan	1
12.	Ida-Hosston	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	1
13.	Logansport	S. S. Holladay	1
14.	Mansfield	J. C. Sensintaffar	3
15.	Mooringsport	T. T. Howes	2
16.	Oil City	Leroy Philbrook	1
17.	Pelican	Wilson Watson	1
18.	Plain Dealing	M. D. Felder	1
19.	Pleasant Hill	Thurmon Spinks	2
20.	Rodessa	William R. Irving	1
21.	Shiloh-Keatchie	R. T. Pynes	1
	Shreveport:		
22.	Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	5
23.	Caddo Heights	Spencer Wren	2
24.	Cedar Grove	R. M. Bentley	2
25.	First Church	Dana Dawson	14
	First Associate	D. L. Dykes	3
	First Associate	David Tarver	2
26.	Mangum	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	1
27.	Morningside	(To Be Supplied)	
28.	Noel	F. M. Freeman	10
	Noel Associate	G. F. Ivey	1
29.	Park Avenue	W. O. Lynch	4
30.	Summer Grove	F. H. Harrison	1
31.	Wynn	J. B. Grambling	2
32.	Vivian	Bentley Sloan	5
33.	Zion Rest	J. C. Price	1
34.	Zwolle	B. D. Watson	2
	Business Girl's Inn	Mrs. Mary Freeman	
	Conference Rural Work	Elizabeth Thompson	
	District Missionary Secretary		

APPOINTMENTS OF DEACONESSES

St. Mark's Community Center, NO, ... Lillian Day
MacDonell School, Houma ..... Ella K. Hooper, Jennie Flood, Edna Ruth Hayes.
Methodist Student Center, Natchitoches ..... Lucile Pearce
Methodist Student Center, Lafayette ..... Pearlye Maye Kelley
Business Girls' Inn, S ..... Mrs. Mary Freeman
Conference Rural Work ..... Elizabeth Thompson

REPORTS

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

We recommend the following for the Supply relationship for the coming year:

Clayton Bennett
Mrs. E. L. Brock
J. M. McClanahan
James Patton
Isaac A. Patton, Jr.
Howard L. Morgan
Louis P. Arkema
Levi Milton Sawyer
Raymond Pierson
William R. Akin
W. M. Allen
W. F. Cassels
Roy Grant
P. W. Sibley
Clinton McCay Ritchie
John Cude Rousseaux, Jr.
J. W. Boyd
S. L. Lantrip
Angus Lee Carruth
D. R. Deen
A. E. Wingfield
J. B. McCann
E. L. Brock
R. L. Elmore
Glendon R. Messer
W. Spencer Wren
Van Lee O. Westbrook
Hardie Cleveland Norsworthy
C. J. Thibodeaux
Grafton Shaw
J. W. Lofgren
Phillip Palotta
Obie H. Jones
W. F. Elliott
A. J. Easterly
C. K. Brooks
S. D. Carrington
H. M. Law
J. F. Stone
H. L. Hudson, Jr.

This Committee wishes to express the sincere appreciation of the Conference for the excellent work being done by our supply ministers.

JAMES T. HARRIS, Secretary. CARL F. LUEG, Chairman,

REPORT OF THE BIBLE BOARD

The Bible is called the Book of books. It is the word of life to men. It contains words of instruction and Divine inspiration. This great masterpiece of literature holds for the individual man that which he can find nowhere eles; therefore, we believe that it is impossible to stress too strongly the need for a more extensive use of it in our homes and churches.

The American Bible Society is putting forth such a tremendous effort in the promotion of a greater interest in the reading of the Bible, that we, your Bible Board, recommend that the Louisiana Conference continue to support this worthy organization.

We appreciate the great work of the Gideons in distributing and promoting the use of the Holy Bible throughout the World. May we as a Church continue to support them in this great cause, and use our initiative in directing our people into a more faithful and helpful use of the Bible.

W. C. MASON, Secretary. JAROME CAIN, Chairman,

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE CALENDAR 1947-48

Thanksgiving—November 27, 1948.

District Staff Meetings:

Shreveport District—Dec. 1, 1947

Baton Rouge District—Dec. 12, 1947

Alexandria District—Dec. 3, 1947
Lake Charles District—Dec. 4, 1947
Monroe District—Dec. 2, 1947
Ruston District—Dec. 8, 1947
New Orleans District—Dec. 11, 1947

Universal Bible Sunday—Dec. 14, 1947
Memorial-Mercy Home Sunday—Dec. 21, 1947
Student Recognition Day and Student Day—Dec. 28, 1947
District Missionary Rallies—To be set in January, not later than the third Sunday.
Louisiana Temperance Sunday—Jan. 18, 1948
Emory University Minister's Week—Jan. 26-30, 1948
S. M. U. Minister's Week—Feb. 2-7, 1948
Race Relations Sunday—Feb. 8, 1948
Methodist Youth Fellowship Rallies—Feb. 10-13 and 15-16, 1948
Layman's Day—Feb. 22, 1948
State Student Conference. Lafayette. March 5-7, 1948
W. S. C. S. State Conference—March 16-17-18, 1948
Palm Sunday—March 21, 1948
Easter—March 28, 1948
Camp Leader's Training Conference, Camp Brewer—March 30-April 1, 1948
Centenary College Sunday—April 25, 1948
General Conference, Boston, Mass.,—April 28, 1948
Mother's Day—May 9, 1948
Centenary College Commencement—May 30, 1948
Beginning Centenary Summer School—June 2, 1948
Jurisdictional Conference, El Paso—June 23, 1948
Father's Day—June 20, 1948
Jurisdictional School of Missions—July 6-16, 1948
Leadership Training School, Mt. Sequoyah. August 2-7, 1948
State Youth Assemblies:
Seniors (15-17), Rev. D. W. Poole, Dean—Aug. 9-14, 1948
Young People (17-23), Rev. Jack Midyett, Dean—Aug. 16, 1948
Student Retreat, Camp Brewer—Sept. 1-2-3-4, 1948

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, 1947

We, your Board of Conference Claimants wish to report a very substantial condition in the work committed to us. We wish to thank each and everyone for his wonderful support of our retired ministers.

We were able to pay an annuity of twenty-one dollars last year, and have sufficient funds now with which to do the same this year. For which we are happy.

We have received from all causes, from which this Board receives funds, $65,754.00, to be distributed, and this is to be made on the basis of 3,127 service years.

We lost eight honored members from our roll this year and

are adding four new names to the list, as follows: Rev. J. A. Alford, Rev. R. T. Pynes, Rev. W. D. Kleinschmidt, and Rev. O. C. Stapleton.

After careful consideration of the entire program of the Church, and being faced with the short Conference year, we will make no recommendation at this Conference for additional support; but we are looking forward to the time when we can stand with the highest paid Conferences of this Jurisdiction

It has been called to our attention that the average percentage is 12 1-2% and paying an average of $25 per service year.

Our Board is recommending that we continue with the 10% payment, based on the pastor's salary, associate pastors, or assistants pastors and all members of the Conference employed in connection with a pastoral charge, who will be a claimant on this Board at the time of retirement.

This amount, to be assessed against the charge where the member, or members, of this Conference are serving. This money to be handled as set forth in paragraph 1624 of the 1944 dicipline.

W. D. MILTON, Secretary SIDNEY A. SEEGERS, Chairman,

DISTRIBUTION TO CLAIMANTS

Superannuate	Service Years	Gen. Bd. Payments	Conference Annuity	Other Relief Funds	Total
Rev. W. E. Akin.....	42	$55.86	$826.14		$882.00
Rev. Joseph M. Alford	45	59.85	475.15		535.00
Rev. Chas. D. Atkinson	41	54.53	806.47		861.00
Rev. R. H. Bamburg	24	31.92	472.00		504.00
Rev. S. S. Bogan	46	61.18	904.82		966.00
Rev. H. J. Boltz	39	51.87	767.13		819.00
Rev. J. W. Booth	42	18.62	380.38		399.00
Rev. J. G. L. Brown	34 MP		668.78		668.78
Rev. E. J. Buck	9	11.97	197.03		209.00
Rev. L. W. Cain	38	50.54	747.46		798.00
Rev. Henry T. Carley	43	57.19	824.81		882.00
Rev. E. H. Dennard			114.86	50.00	164.86
Rev. J. R. Downs	29 MP	3.99	629.45		633.44
	3				
Rev. Wm. L. Duren	40	53.20	786.80		840.00
Rev. Alonzo Early	23	30.59	452.41		483.00
Rev. John Wesley Faulk	4 ME				
	31	41.23	688.45		729.68
Rev. P. H. Fontaine	31	41.23	609.77		651.00
Rev. Raleigh V. Fulton	31	41.23	609.77		651.00
Rev. W. T. Gray	45	59.85	885.15		945.00
Rev. B. F. Griffin	24 MP				
	2	2.66	511.42		514.08
Rev. R. F. Harrell	25	33.25	491.75		525.00
Rev. E. O. Hearn	39 MP		768.13		768.13

Superannuate	Service Years	Gen. Bd. Payments	Conference Annuity	Relief	Other Funds	Total
Rev. Martin Hebert	44	58.52	865.48			924.00
Rev. Wm. F. Henderson,	27-3	36.24	535.01			571.25
Rev. H. B. Hines	15	19.95	295.05			315.00
Rev. L. N. Hoffpauir	3-8 MP					
	37	49.21	806.54			855.75
Rev. T. Jeff Holliday	40	53.20	786.80			840.00
Rev. Chas. Moses Hughes	19	25.27	373.73			399.00
Rev. Samuel W. Irwin	18-6ME	2.66	403.23			405.89
	2					
Rev. Nicholas E. Joyner	37-6	49.88	769.12			819.00
Rev. Charles W. Lahey	19	25.27	264.48			289.75
Died Aug 14, 1947						
Rev. H. W. Ledbetter	35	46.55	688.45			735.00
Rev. Morris G. Lee	3					
	12 MP	3.99	295.05			299.04
Rev. Frank W. Loy	43 ME	189.96				189.96
Died 12-10-46						
Rev. Wm. C. Mann	25 ME		481.73		75.00	566.73
Rev. J. A. McCormack	34	41.46	120.05			161.50
Died 11-12						
Rev. Franklin J. McCoy	37	49.21	727.79			777.00
Rev. J. T. McVey	24	31.92	472.08			504.00
Rev. Charles M. Morris	39	51.87	767.13			819.00
Rev. Albert S. J. Neill	45	59.85	885.15			945.00
Rev. A. H. Parker	24	31.92	472.08			504.00
Rev. Franklin N. Parker	29-9	39.57	585.18			624.75
Rev. I. A. Patton	41 MP		806.47			806.47
Rev. C. B. Powell	34	45.22	668.78			714.00
Rev. J. C. Price	34	45.22	668.78			714.00
Rev. I. T. Reames	38	8.42	172.08			180.50
Died Jan. 19, 1947						
Rev. Harry W. Rickey	47	62.51	924.49			987.00
Rev. S. L. Riggs	24	31.92	472.08			504.00
Rev. Wm. F. Roberts	31	41.23	609.77			651.00
Rev. Chas. W. Rogers	38 ME	1.33	767.13			768.46
Rev. J. R. Roy	39	51.87	767.13			819.00
Rev. James E. Selft	26	34.58	511.42			546.00
Rev. F. Lyman Shows	35 MP		688.45			688.45
Rev. Looney W. Smart	2 MP					
	24	31.92	511.42			543.34
Rev. R. E. Smith	32					
Employed above average salary						
Rev. John G. Snelling	34					
Employed above average salary						
Rev. W. Van Valkenburg	36 ME	3.99	786.80			790.79

Superannuate	Service Years	Gen. Bd. Payments	Conference Annuity	Relief	Other Funds	Total
	3					
Rev. Robert W. Vaughan	51					
Employed above average salary						
Rev. J. F. Waltman	29	12.86	315.66			328.52
Diec 4-12						
Rev. R. S. Walton	30	39.90	590.10			630.00
Mrs. Lula Wardlow	26 MP					
	3	3.99	570.43			574.42
Rev. G. P. White	15	19.95	295.05			315.00
Rev. John F. Wilson	14	18.62	275.38			294.00
Rev. S. H. Yockey	14 ME	275.38				275.38
TOTAL						$37,104.92

:CHILDREN OF

Mrs. A. E. Barrett (1)	14	73.50
Mrs. A. P. Boyd (2)		52.04
Mrs. R. A. Bozeman (4)	17-3	362.25
Mrs. H. M. Johnson	34-1-2	90.56
		$578.35

(* $212.25 was paid direct by other Conferences to Mrs. A. P. Boyd for herself and children).

WIDOWS

Mrs. A. E. Barrett	5-3	$ 4.88	$ 72.28		$ 77.16
Mrs. John W. Booth	42	26.04	414.27		440.31
Mrs. Homer Bowman	33	30.69	454.41		485.10
Mrs. Amos Preston Boyd		1.16	85.16		86.32
Mrs. R. A. Bozeman	17-3	16.04	237.52		253.56
Mrs. Cleanth Brooks	28	26.04	385.56		411.60
Mrs. H. N. Brown	38-3	35.57	526.69		562.26
Mrs. James L. Cady	20-3	18.83	278.83		297.66
Mrs. E. L. Cargill	32	29.76	440.64		470.40
Mrs. Briscoe Carter	45-3	42.08	623.14		665.22
Mrs. B. T. Crews	7-3	6.74	99.82		106.56
Mrs. L. E. Crooks	1-3	1.16	17.20		18.36
Mrs. S. J. Davies	34	31.62	468.18		499.80
Mrs. K. W. Dodson	39-9	36.97	547.37		584.34
Mrs. W. W. Drake	37-9	35.11	519.61		554.72
Mrs. John F. Dring	21-6	20.00	310.05		330.05
Mrs. Haughton K. Faulk	23 ME		338.10		338.10
Mrs. J. D. Fomby	13	12.09	179.01		191.10
Mrs. E. B. Foust	10	9.30	137.70		147.00
Mrs. George Fox	16-6	15.35	231.20		246.55
Mrs. J. B. Fulton	14-3	13.25	194.81		208.06
Mrs. R. C. Grace	6-3	5.81	86.05		91.86

Superannuate	Service Years	Gen. Bd. Payments	Conference Annuity	Other Relief Funds	Total
Mrs. G. E. Greene	4	3.72	55.08		58.80
Mrs. William F. Mamner	2-9 ME	32.79	79.17		81.96
Mrs. H. N. Harrison	27-3	25.34	375.22		400.56
Mrs. J. C. Hearne	27 MP		371.76		371.76
Mrs. J. S. Henley	34-6	32.09	475.06		507.15
Mrs. A. R. Hoffpauir	18-3	11.32	196.26		207.58
Mrs. William W. Holmes	38-6	35.81	530.14		565.95
Mrs. H. S. Johns	24-6	22.79	337.16		359.95
Mrs. H. M. Johnson	26-6		194.78		194.78
Mrs. W. H. Jordan	24-6	22.79	337.16		359.95
Mrs. John L. Lay c/o Mrs. C. W. Self	25	23.25	344.25		367.50
Mrs. C. W. Lahey	19		81.73		81.73
Mrs. J. W. Lee	27-3	25.34	375.22		400.56
Mrs. J. H. Lewis	25 MP		344.75		344.75
Mrs. P. O. Yowrey	26-9	24.88	368.54		393.42
Mrs. Albert S. Lutz	34-6	32.09	475.06		507.15
Mrs. W. A. Mangum	7-9	7.21	106.71		113.92
Mrs. J. A. McCormack	34	2.64	497.16		499.80
Mrs. C. T. Munholland	11-9	10.93	161.79		172.72
Mrs. F. S. Parker	35-3	32.78	343.86		376.64
Mrs. R. T. Pickett	39-9		165.55		165.55
Mrs. G. D. Purcell	32-6	30 23	447.52		477.75
Mrs. J. A. Riley	6 MP		82.60		82.60
Mrs. S. D. Roberts	11-6	10.70	158.26		168.96
Mrs. Chas. R. Robinson	43-3 ME		595.48		595.48
Mrs. B. J. Rogers	19-3	17.90	265.06		282.96
Mrs. J. S. Rutledge	25-9	23.95	354.57		378.52
Mrs. Newton L. Sayers	15 ME		206.55		206.55
Mrs. William Schuhle	26	24.18	358.02		382.20
Mrs. Geo. S. Sexton	44	40.92	605.88		646.80
Mrs. A. M. Shaw	43	39.99	592.11		632.10
Mrs. B. H. Sheppard	32	29.76	440.64		470.40
Mrs. C. F. Sheppard	33	30.69	454.41		485.10
Mrs. Virgil D. Skipper	13	12.09	179.01		191.10
Mrs. J. G. Sloane	6-6	6.05	89.50		95.55
Mrs. Ellis Smith	17	15.81	234.09		249.90
Mrs. S. A. Steel	21-9	20.23	299.49		319.72
Mrs. Hyder B. Thomason	35	32.55	481.95		514.50
Mrs. R. W. Tucker	17	15.81	234.09		249.90
Mrs. T. P. Turner	37	34.41	509.49		543.90
Mrs. Robert L. Weldon	32-3ME	.93	457.81		458.74
Mrs. J. F. Waltman	29	17.98	364.21		382.19
Mrs. C. C. Wier	2-9	2.56	37.86		40.42
Mrs. John B. Williams	20-9	19.30	285.72		305.02
Mrs. Luther C. Wilson	39-9	36.97	547.37		584.34
Mrs. R. H. Wynn	34-3	31.85	471.61		503.46

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We have examined the Record Books of all of the District Conferences and find them to be in order.

In certain cases we have made suggestions to the District Superintendents as to ways in which the records could be better kept.

A. D. ST. AMANT, JR., Secretary, E. B. EMMERICH, Chairman

BOARD OF EDUCATION—REPORT NO. 1

CENTENARY COLLEGE

Dr. Joe J. Mickle, president of Cententary College, has made an encouraging report to the Board of Education touching the progress of the College. The following figures and facts are gleaned from his report and we present them to the Conference as our report relative to our Church-related College.

Increase in Enrollment

The enrollment at Centenary continues to grow in numbers. The fall semester of 1947 shows an over-all enrollment of both special and regular students totaling 1,944. Of this number 1,410 are regular students working toward degrees.

Finances

The operating account of the College during the past year was successfully managed so that the College not only operated without a deficit but also was able to carry all of the Greater Centenary College Program expenses in the operating account. The endowment fund during the year was increased by the sum of $397,-770.71 by adding the former Dodd College property to the endowment fund. This move was thought wise in view of the fact that this property is now income producing property. The endowment of Centenary at present amouts to $868,408.82.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the College on November 7th, Mrs. M. L. Bath created the M. L. Bath Rotary International Scholarship Trust, and provided $30,000 for this fund. This trust is created as a memorial to the late M. L. Bath, who was a member of the Board of Trustees of Centenary. Interest received from this trust is to be used to maintain students from the Continent of Europe in Centenary College for study.

Greater Centenary College Program

The total received to date on our Greater Centenary College Program is as follows:

Pledges outstanding	$343,491.42
Cash received	365,993.46
Total	$709,484.88

Of the above cash, the amount received from the seven Districts which can be applied on the retirement of the bonded indebtedness is $39,250.21. It is estimated that, after paying off the bonded

indebtedness, the cash available from all building funds in the hands of Centenary College which can be applied to the first building to be erected will total over $218,000. During the past year the General Education Board made a grant to the College of $50,000 toward the erection of the first building. Thus, the total cash available for the erection of the first building amounts to over $268,000. The pledges outstanding total approximately $254,000, which mean that in cash and pledges outstanding more than $520,000 is available to apply on the first building, when all of the pledges are paid.

In order to insure the erection of the science building as soon as possible bids will be called for December 19th, and an effort will be made during the months of November and December to increase contributions to the Greater Centenary College Program.

Additions of Government Property

Surplus property amounting to several thousands of dollars in value has been acquired from the government for Centenary during the year. In addition to this an excellent cafeteria was completed on the College campus, the most of which was at govevrnment expense. This now gives Centenary the best facilities for feeding students in its history. An additional steel warehouse is included among the surplus property received. This makes the third warehouse building received from the government during the past thirteen months.

Religious Activities

Rev. William Fraser was added to the Centenary faculty as of June 1, 1947. In addition to his teaching in Bible, he is also acting as Chaplain and Director of Religious Activities for the entire student body. More students are now enrolled in Bible classes than at any time in the history of the College.

This year Centenary is granting full tuition scholorships to fifteen pre ministerial students. It is also granting full tuition scholarships to three Methodist girls preparing for full-tme Christian service. Religious emphasis week was conducted during the year by Dr. Marshall Steel of Highland Park Methodist church, Dallas. Dr. Steel was cordially received by the student body. The spiritual life of Centenary is deepening and much progress is being made along religious lines.

Centenary College Day

We recommend that the last Sunday in April be observed throughout our Conference as Centenary College Day. We further recommend that our ministers take advantage of the opportunity presented by Centenary College Day to preach on Christian Education and to disseminate information concerning Centenary College.

Nominations to Centenary College Board of Trustees

Terms of the following members of the Board of Trustees expire in 1947 and the Board of Education, in action taken on November 11th, nominate all of them to the Louisiana Conference for election for additional three-year terms of service:

I. F. Betts, Dana Dawson, Mrs. D. P. Hamilton, J. C. Hamilton, Guy Hicks, R. T. Moore, Henry A. O'Neal, Mrs. A. J. Peavy, B. F. Roberts, A. L. Wedgeworth, and George D. Wray.

In addition to these your Board also nominates to the Conference for election as a member of the Board of Trustees, Mr. Carl McHenry, Methodist layman of Monroe, with term expiring in 1950.

Recommendation for Appointments to Centenary College

The Board of Education recommends to Bishop Paul E. Martin and his Cabinet the appointment of Dean R.E. Smith as Professor Emeritus of Biblical Literature, and Dr. Anna Nuttall as Assistant Professor of English.

Respectively submitted,

BENTLEY SLOANE, Secretary. DANA DAWSON, Chairman.

REPORT No. 2

In this the closing year of the Crusade for Christ Christian Education in the local church moves to the center of our thinking, planning, and praying. Therefore the many phases of church work for which your Board of Education is responsible, and which are outlined in this report, are especially significant.

I. LEADERSHIP EDUCATION

Seven Coaching Conferences and Institutes for pastors and laymen were held. Thirty-four Training Schools were held and 1,176 credits earned. Twenty-nine Institutes, two Laboratory Schools, one Conference-wide Children's Workers Camp, and one Camp leaders Training Conference were held.

II. CHILDREN'S WORK

Mrs. Roy Scales, our Conference Director, has travelled over the State teaching in schools, Institutes, and local church groups and organizing workers with children on a district and Conference-wide basis. Two Experimental Junior Camps were held with 150 in attendance. One Hundred and sixty-one Vacation Church Schools were held.

III. YOUTH WORK

The Methodist Youth Fellowship is well organized and expanding. Ninety-five delegates have registered for the Cleveland Conference of Methodist Youth which meets in December. Our Student Work is showing an upsurge of new interest and activity,and on eight college campuses we have over 4,000 Methodist Students being served by eight Wesley Foundation groups. On six of these campuses we have full-time Directors, two are servevd by pastors. This growing work calls for a larger financial support for personnel, program and new buildings. The Board is trying to meet this critical need, and urges every church to use fully the five-dollar plan. We are pleased

to report the addition to our staff of a full-time Conference Director of Youth Work, Rev. Webb Pomeroy.

IV. CAMPING

Cnsiderable improvement is being planned for our Conference Camp site at Brewer. The Shreveport and Ruston Districts are building a splendid Methodist Camp on the east shore of Caney Lake. The New Orleans District has obtained recently a new camp site on which a camp will be built in the future. During the summer twenty camps were held with a total attendance of thirteen hundred and three. This phase of our Youth Work is rapidly assuming a place of first importance and our Board is giving every encouragement to its further growth.

V. ADULT WORK

Our Executive Secretary secured the services of a representative of the General Board of Education for two weeks in our Conference. Twenty-one Sub-District meetings touching 87 churches and 653 persons, were held in the interest of Young Adult Work. From these meetings a number of sub-district young Adult Fellowships are being formed.

VI. VISUAL EDUCATION

Rev. A. W. Townsend has done a great service to our Conference as Director of this work. Lists of films and slides have been prepared that will help each pastor select a program of visual education for any type of service or church activity. Through our Publishing House and other exchanges many great religious and educational films are now available and churches are discovering the potential power in this new medium.

In closing we wish to commend the work of our Executive Secretary, Rev. Earl Emmerich, as he has used all the resources of his office, his staff and this Board in promoting the various phases of the Crusade for Christ.

BOARD OF EDUCATION—REPORT NO. 3

Conference Staff elected by the Board of Education:

Director of Children's Work.....Mrs. Roy Scales
Director of Adult Work.....Rev. James Stone
Director of Youth Work.....Rev. Webb D. Pomeroy
Student Work.....D. B. Raulins
Intermediate Work.....Mrs. Edgar Cayard
Rural Worker.....Miss Elizabeth Thompson
Director of Pastor's School.....J. Henry Bowdon
Director of Camping.....E. R. Haug
Audio-Visual Education.....A. W. Townsend
Treasurer of the Board.....Floyd B. James
State Director of Student Work.....Clifford Zirkel

Nominations;

Trustees of Camp Brewer.....Chas. White, E. R. Haug, Edgar Cayard (1948); W. H. Jones, Ira Flowers, W. H. Bengston (R. R. Branton) (1949).

W. H. Jones, Ira Flower, W. H. Bengston (R. R. Branton) (1949)

Board of Trustees S. M. U.....Floyd James, D. B. Raulins

Trustees Seashore Camp Ground.....B. C. Taylor, E. C. Gunn, E. S. Lotspeich.

Trustee Lafayette Student Center.....G. A. Newport, 5 years.

Trustee, Western Methodist Assembly, Mt. Sequoyah....Guy M. Hicks.

Board of Managers, Pastor's School.....Guy M. Hicks, W. E. Trice, E. R. Haug, J. B. Harper, B. C. Taylor, J. J. Rasmussen, J. C. Sensintaffar.

Recommendations for Appointments:

Executive Secretary.....Rev. Earl Emmerich

Conference Director, Youth Work.....Rev. Webb Pomeroy

Director of Wesley Foundation, La. Tech....Rev. Norman Preston

Professor Emeritus in Emory University....Dr. Franklin N. Parker

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION TREASURER'S REPORT FOR CONFERENCE YEAR

November 12, 1946 Through November 12, 1947

(1) BOND ACCOUNT

INCOME	
Cash in Account November 12, 1946	$ 459.60
Amount Received from Conference Treasurer	19,980.00
	$20,439.60
EXPENDITURES	
Interest on Education Bonds, 3% on $82,000.00	2,460.00
Payment on Education Bond Principal	17,000.00
Annuity Bond Interest	396.00
Repayment to First National Bank for 1943 Loan from General Account	100.00
	$19,956.00
Cash Balance in Bond Account (Commercial National Bank, Shreveport)	483.60
	$20,439.60

Present Standing of All Indebtedness In Charge of the Board of Education

Education Bonds dated June 1, 1938—Balance Due	$65,000.00
Annuity Bonds of 1929 Issue—Balance Due	7,100.00

(2) GENERAL ACCOUNT

INCOME			
Cash in Account November 12, 1946—			
General		$4,059.26	
Special Fund—Pastors School		500.00	$ 4,559.26
Amount Received from Conference Treasurer			17,880.00
Church School Rally Day Offering			1,565.79
Final Dividends on Account in Mansfield Bank			56.75
Repayment from Bond Account for 1943 Loan			100.00
			$24,161.80
EXPENDITURES			
STUDENT WORK			
L. S. U.		$1,000.00	
Louisiana Tech		200.00	
Northwestern		200.00	
Southwestern		200.00	
Tulane		200.00	
Southeastern		100.00	
Northeast Center		50.00	
Promotion		203.76	2,153.76
STAFF			
Executive Secretary Salary		$3,900.00	
Executive Secretary Travel Expense		716.70	
Office Secretary Salary		1,800.00	
Children's Worker Salary		1,800.00	
Children's Worker Travel Expense		382.94	
Youth Worker Salary	$1,900.00		
Youth Worker Travel Expense	273.65		
	$2,173.65		
Less:			
Amount Paid by Woman's Soc. of Christian Serv.	450.00		
Youth Fellowship Fund	500.00	1,223.65	
Rural Worker Salary		720.00	10,543.29

LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
Mt. Sequoyah Conference	75.00	
Pastors School	94.11	
Conference Leadership	839.56	1,008.67
PROMOTIONAL PROGRAM		
District and Conference Directors Fund	450.00	
Christian Education Bulletins	829.66	
Monthly Mailing and Office Expense	812.22	
Special Days	54.87	
Promotion of Religion in the Home	2.50	
Visual Education	90.82	
Board Expense	128.43	
Public Speaking Contest	25.00	2,394.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY RESIDENCE		
Final Payment on Principal	2,628.63	
Furniture	257.28	
Expense	111.88	2,997.79
		19,097.51
Cash Balance in Bank (First National Bank, Ruston)		5,064.29
		$24,161.80

FLOYD B. JAMES, Treasurer.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

We Recommend:

(1) That the host Church provide full entertainment for the Bishop, clerical staff, superannuate members in attendance upon the Conference and the members of the class to be admitted on trial.

(2) That each local Church defray the expenses of the pastor and lay delegate to the Annual Conference.

(3) That each District Superintendent be requested to bring this action of the Conference to the attention of the first Quarterly Conference in his District.

(4) That the District Stewards of each District shall provide funds to defray the expenses of their District Superintendent to the Conference.

(5) That the host Church provide ample quarters for the business sessions of the Cabinet.

(6) That the Commission on Budget provide $400.00, or such portion thereof as may be needed, to assist in the expense and entertainment of the Conference.

DANA DAWSON
R. H. HARPER
S. M. McREYNOLDS
ELMER C. GUNN
W. H. GILES

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

In reviewing reports in the Conference Minutes for the last five years we find the following facts: In 1942 there were 2,402 received by profession of faith. There was a net gain of 6,118 active members for the Conference. There were 15 charges showing no accessions by profession of faith.

In 1943 there were 2,406 accessions by profession of faith. There were 13 charges reporting no accessions by profession of faith. There was a decrease of 1,292 in active members.

In 1944 there were 2,711 accessions by profession of faith. There were 14 charges reporting no additions by profession of faith and there was a decrease in active membership by 269.

In 1945 there were 2,529 accessions by profession of faith. There was an increase in active membership of 836. There were 21 charges reporting no accessions by profession of faith.

In 1946 there were 5,866 received by profession of faith. There was a gain of 5,692 in active membership. In this year which was "The Year of Evangelism" in the Crusade For Christ, there were eight charges reporting no accessions by profession of faith.

During this five-year period there was a steady increase in the number of inactive members reported to the Conference.

These figures indicate that either there has been a large number of charges each year winning none to Christ and for the Church or else there has been some very poor reporting done. Either is bad, but the former is worse. Summed up for the five-year period there is the equivalent of 71 man-years in which not one person was won for the Lord and His Church.

The best report came during the YEAR OF EVANGELISM when this was the major emphasis throughout the entire Church. This would indicate what might be accomplished with a continuing emphasis on Evangelism, which is the main business of the Church. Also the number of inactive members continuing to grow shows us another weakness that needs to be remedied. The assimilation of members has not been successful when this is true.

We suggest the following as some way of improving the situation as to members gained and members held. (1) Promote Evangeism by all methods such as visitation, revivals and personal. Place in the hands of new members good Christian literature such as the New Life Magazine, Upper Room Pulpit and various tracts furnished by the General Board of Evangelism and which are listed in SHEPHERDS MAGAZINE each month. We also recommend the giving of each new member some definite assignment; and one which will especially help to give him the name of someone whom he will

win for Christ, or try to win. We also recommend Spiritual Life Missions and Spiritual Retreats as means of cultivating the Spiritual Life of the individual and of the Church.

We note wth gladness the number of new Churches established in the Conference, also a revived interest in rural Churches.

The Call to Preach needs more emphasis that the growing list of vacancies may be taken up and that more men may be available for establishing new fields. We recommend as full a use as possible of Local Preachers in some way to engage them actively in Kingdom Building.

We recommend that our Conference send its chairman of Board of Evangelism committee to the national meeting of Secretaries of Evangelism to be held during the year.

We recommend R. H. Staples for appointment as Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

JACK COOKE, Secretary P. M. CARAWAY, Chairman,

GROUP INSURANCE

We, your committee on Group Insurance appointed at the last Annual Conference, wish to make the following report.

We have gone extensively into the matter of Group Insurance and from our findings as to what the major companies have to offer and what other Conferences are doing in this respect, we wish to make the following recommendations:

That each member of the Annual Conference, including Active Supplies, up to and including 65 years of age be insured for the amount of $1,700.00 straight life insurance; in the event of death $500.00 will be paid in cash and $100.00 each month for a period of 12 months to the beneficiary. Those ministers between the ages of 65 and 72 to be insured for $700.00

These policies carry the feature of double indemnity and in case of loss of any two members of the body, the insured will receive $1,700.00 in cash. If such event occurs before age 60, the premium will be waived for a period of 12 months.

We further recommend that the premiums be paid as follows: $1.00 per month by each member of the Conference, including active supplies, payable semi-annually to the Conference treasurer and $1,500.00 semi-annually to be paid by the Conference. The Conference will pay entire premium for those between the age of 65 and 72 at $1.00 per month for each.

For this policy to become effective it is necessary that 75 per cent of the members concerned participate.

(Amendment by Elmer C. Gunn—that plan be restudied so as to give method of collections, pastors' pay and churches' pay or other sources—prevailed).

JOLLY B. HARPER, Secretary, CARL F. LUEG, Chairman.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

We your Board of Hospitals and Homes have had before us the report of Mr. Floyd B. James, President of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, Ruston, Louisiana.

We concur in the nomination made by the Board and move their election.

The Annual report of the Superintendent was before us which reveals constant growth. We beg leave to submitt this report to the Journal without reading, and ask that Rev. C. B. White be permitted to speak to the report.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—No. 2

We are very much encouraged with the interest being taken throughout our Conference in the maintaining of Chaplains in our various State hospitals, and recommend that this program be continued and that larger support be given to it through the budget of our local Churches, or through Golden Cross collections as in the past.

We further recommend that the policy used in the past be continued in remitting such funds to the District Golden Cross Directors.

NUMBER III, SECTION I, MAINTENANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

ADMINISTRATION: We concur with the Board of Managers of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital in the nomination of the following Trustees:

E. N. Cronay
O. J. Dunn
A. L. Barnes
R. T. Moffatt
R. S. Byron

We also endorse their recommendation for the reappointment of James W. Ailor as Superintendent, and J. G. Snelling as Financial Secretary for the Building Program.

MAINTENANCE: We heartily endorse the following resolutionstion of the Board of Managers:

TO THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES AND TO THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

The Board of Managers of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital requests that its Superintendent be granted the right to:

1. Inform each Pastoral Charge as to the Budget of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital for the year 1947-48,

2. And that the Superintendent be allowed to inform each Pastoral Charge as to the amount which would be needed from that particular Charge, if the Budget is to be met.

It is understood that this will be for the purpose of informing the people as to the actual needs of the Home-Hospital, and will not be a quota, and may be presented in the manner, and collected in the amount acceptable to each Pastorial Charge.

James W. Ailor,
For The Board of Managers.

We have also had before us a complete detailed report of the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital which reveals great progress and we beg leave to submit to the Secretary for publication in the Journal without reading this report.

We regret that the support of the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital maintenance fund throughout the Conference has been inadequate for the needs of this worthy institution. We therefore urge the pastors of the Conference to co-operate in giving publicity to the needs of a larger offering, and that each congregation now using the budget method be urged to increase their annual gift to an amount in keeping with the needs of the Home-Hospital; and that in congregations where the budget is not used, an opportunity be given to make an annual offering to this maintenance fund. It has been our policy in years past to designate a certain Sunday each year as Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital Day, and at no time has this day been free of other claims. It is therefore thought advisable that we adopt Christmas Sunday this year as the day on which we will make a special offering to Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital Maintenance fund in order to help them meet the pressing needs. In the districts where this day has already been set up as the day for a Special Building Fund Offering for the Home-Hospital, we urge that a suitable day be selected by the District Leaders and full support be given to same.

HOSPITAL AND HOMES—No. 3

BUILDING PROGRAM—Section 2

We are happy to have had before us the financial report of the Building Fund which we present as Report No. 2 for publication in the Conference Journal.

For a number of years we have realized that it would be necessary for us to raise a sufficient fund in our Conference for the building of a new Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital. Therefore your Board of Hospitals and Homes heartily endorse the plan outlined by the Board of Managers and adopted by each of the seven Districts, which is as follows:

PLAN OF BOARD OF MANAGERS

The Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital has been an institution of mercy in the Louisiana Annual Conference for the last twenty-nine years. It has been housed in two old frame dwellings which have long since served their day, and have been condemned by the Fire Department of New Orleans. It is also impossible to meet the standards of the State Department of Public Welfare in these inadequate buildings. The Board of Managers and the Board of Trustees have given full consideration to the needs of this institution, and passed this resolution requesting the Louisiana Annual Conference to authorize the raising of One Hundred Five Thousand Dollars for the year 1947-48. They further request that the campaign be begun wherever practicable, starting December 1, 1947, and running through March 31, 1948.

It is further requested that the Commission On World Service and Finance allocate this amount of One Hundred Five Thousand Dollars on the same basis as the World Service Askings.

B. C. TAYLOR, President,
Board of Managers.
E. N. CORNAY, President,
Board of Trustees.

In connection with the campaign for funds for a new building for the Home-Hospital, the Board of Managers suggests that each District Superintendent organize his District as soon as possible, including within the organization officials of the W.S.C.S. and the Lay Leaders.

That each District set the time for its own campaign, as soon as possible.

That Dr. Snelling be authorized to help in any way desired, with setting up this organization.

B. C. TAYLOR, Chairman,
HENRY A. RICKEY, Secretary.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MEMORIAL HOME

The report of the Department of Public Welfare concerning its study of the Home-Hospital was reviewed by us before it was submitted to Baton Rouge for final ruling. It contained both complementary statements concerning the Home-Hospital, and certain constructive criticisms, and which in due time, and with proper financial support, can be corrected. All the indications at the time of this review were that we would be recommended for license without qualifications or provisions.

Our efforts during the year have turned particularly toward Child Placement. This year has seen an unusual number of patients admitted, and in turn, an increase in the number of births. This has

created a definite congestion in our Nurseries. The burden was made heavier by the increased standards as set down by the Department of Public Welfare, our licensing agent. These new standards more closely than ever before regulate Child placing. A fulltime Social Worker became necessary. None was available. With the approval of the Department of Public Welfare, Miss Virginia Biggers was employed as assistant Child placing agent, and the Children's Bureau of New Orleans, a licensed child placing agent, was engaged to supervise the work of Miss Biggers. So great is the volume of work in Child placing that it is now evident that two fulltime Social Workers (Child Placing) and two full-time secretaries will be needed to handle the volume in the near future. We are working toward securing a Social Worker in view of the time such an additional worker is financially possible.

Again in the field of Child Welfare, we have this year secured the aid of the Child Guidance Center of New Orleans without cost to us. These facilities have been made available both to our babies and to our young women up through the age of seventeen.

A regular pediatrics clinic has been established this year in the Home-Hospital. This is a well-baby clinic conducted weekly. The clinic is conducted by a Fellow in Pediatrics of Tulane University under the direction of Doctor Platou, Head of the Department of Pediatrics of Tulane. The work is supervised by Dr. Levert of our own Pediatrics Staff.

Since June, our Externe Staff has consisted of two members rather than one. This addition was felt by Dr. E. H. Countiss, the Head of our Medical Staff, to be one which would greatly strengthen our medical program.

We now have three registered nurses: One for each of the eight-hour shifts of the day and night. This has greatly strengthened our medical program. We also have from two to four nurse girls, former patients taking training in practical nursing, at all times.

Hutchinson Clinic has been made available to us for use in treatment and observation of our babies, which can best be given there. This service has been made possible through the help of Dr. Platou and Miss Louise Meyer of the Social Service Department of Charity Hospital.

A definitely planned program of recreation began for Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital in June under the sponsorship of Orleans Neighborhood Center, a professional recreational group supported by the Community Chest of Orleans Parish. The Woman's Auxiliary, the Wesleyan Service Guild of Parker Memorial have already made gifts to cover the refreshments at our parties for the next month. Other groups have promised to support this phase of our recreation.

Worship has always been at the heart of any program at Mem-

orial Mercy Home-Hospital. We have worked hard on building a sustained Christian religious program. The front room, where we are now meeting, has become known definitely as the Chapel. Great effort is made to keep before everyone that, in spite of the many uses, it is still the Chapel, and holds a unique place in the life of the Home-Hospital. The Altar, Cross, Prayer Bench, and Candles do their part to keep this ever before the mind of both patients and visitors. They have been added at no cost to the Home-Hospital except for the bare materials which went into the Altar itself. The organ in our Chapel is being given, a payment at a time, by interested groups of women throughout Louisiana. Appropriate drapes have been promised for the windows of the Chapel. We feel that the Chapel is rapidly becoming the center of our Home-Hospital. When a baby leaves with its adoptive parents they are taken to the Altar in the Chapel for prayer as they go out into a new life together. The service of Holy Communion for the girls and of Holy Baptism for their babies at the Altar of the Chapel are voluntary services attended almost unanimously by the girls. Counselling as a result of the services is an important part of the work here. Re-dedications of life, new dedications of life, and the administering of the vows of Baptism and Church membership at the Altar of the Chapel are common occurrences.

Work is also a definite part of our program here. When a girl enters the Home-Hospital, she is handed a mimeographed copy of the rules and regulations governing her stay here. The program is explained fully to her and anyone who may come with her. Our work is assigned by a registered nurse assigned to that duty, with the approval of a Staff Doctor and the Superintendent.

A definite contract has been adopted for incoming patients in which the terms of entrance, and the provisions under which she is bound for her stay here are stated, including the financial agreement.

Girl-mothers requesting that their babies be allowed to remain in Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital for a time while they attempt to make suitable arrangements for them now must sign a definite contract granting to Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital the full right without question, to secure for their babies proper medical, physical, and social treatment while they are in the custody of the Home-Hospital.

We have further inaugurated this year a written contract with adoptive parents which they sign at the time a child is taken by them from Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital. This has furthered the smoothness with which we can conduct our work, and has minimized misunderstandings as to the relationship of the Home-Hospital to the adoptive home before the first decree is granted.

We have started the process of putting into writing the duties

and responsiblities of all employed personnel of the Home-Hospital.

We have readjusted our system of bookkeeping in line with the system used by the American Hospital Association and the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Methodist Church.

During the year a branch of the New Orleans Public Library has been added to Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital. We are allowed a loan of two hundred books for a period of two months per loan. We find that this library has been one of the finest additions to our program.

The Woman's Auxiliary, under the leadership of Mrs. E. S. Middleton, has been most active this year. They have completely paid for our new Humidicrib, which has no doubt saved the lives of a number of babies this year. They have made payments on the organ and valuable contributions to our recreational program. With Mrs. Arleen Hawkins as chairman, an extensive membership campaign is being planned for January throughout the New Orleans District.

This year we have created a little newspaper. It tries to get out once a month to all the Ministers of the three Annual Conferences and to the Secretaries of Social Work in the Louisiana Woman's Society of Christian Service in each local Charge. Our paper, for want of a better name, is called "Mercy Memos." We feel, by the response we are getting, that the paper is getting our message out to a lot of people.

I wish to express my personal appreciation for the work of Doctor B. C. Taylor this year as President of the Board of Managers, and to Dr. Eugene H. Countiss, Chief of our Medical Staff, for his fine and helpful service, and to each member of our Staff.

We feel that it has been a good year. We feel that any difficulties in the program of this institution can be straightened out through proper financial support. We are grateful to God, not only for bringing us through a rather stormy year in many ways, but also for safely bringing us through the stormy day of the hurricane in every way.

PATIENTS AND BABIES IN HOME

November 1, 1947

Number of Patients in Home Nov. 1, 1946	34
Total number of patients received Nov. 1, 1946 to Nov. 1, 1947	102
Total number of patients cared for	136
Number of patients discharged	100
Number of patients remaining in Home Nov. 1, 1947	36

Number of Babies in Home Nov. 1, 1946			21
Babies born in Home Nov. 1, 1946 to Nov. 1, 1947			95
Babies born elsewhere and admitted			2
Total number of babies cared for			118
Number of babies discharged			
To:	Mother	26	
	Adoption	53	
	Death	3	
Total			82
Number of babies remaining in Home Nov. 1, 1947			36

JAMES W. AILOR, Superintendent.

ANNUAL REPORT BOARD OF DIRECTORS LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE

We are thankful that our people have continued their generous giving, which has enabled the Orphanage to take care of its children in a very fine way in spite of the increased costs of everything. The freewill offerings for the year have been the largest in the history of the Orphanage, which have enabled us to pay the highest costs in our history without debt.

The Superintendent's Annual Report attached hereto gives a general outline of the work at the Orphanage. The Board wishes to commend Rev. C. B. White, Superintendent, for his care of the children and operation of the Home.

The Board of Directors nominates for election to the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, the following members:

J. H. Mays, Ruston	Three Year Term
Rev. B. C. Taylor, New Orleans	Three Year Term
Tom Connell, Minden	Three Year Term
Floyd B. James, Ruston	Three Year Term
Rev. Guy M. Hicks, Alexandria	One Year Term

The Board is requesting the election of T. C. Clanton, honorary life member due to ill health and his inability to serve actively, and is nominating Rev. Guy M. Hicks for his place on the Board.

We request the reappointment of Rev. C. B. White as Superintendent of the Orphanage and Rev. R. W. Vaughan, Superintendent-Emeritus.

We request that the Conference set aside the regular Orphanage Days: Easter Sunday in the Spring and Harvest Day in the Fall, the second Sunday in October.

FLOYD B. JAMES, President.

ANNUAL REPORT SUPERINTENDENT—ORPHANAGE

From October 1, 1946 to October 1, 1947

We have had 135 children in the Home during the year, with 13 new children entering and 10 leaving. The present enrollment is 125, which is the capacity. We have 11 girls and boys in Louisiana Tech, 36 in Ruston High School, 9 in Junior High School and 64 in our Home school through the sixth grade. We have 5 pre-school age children.

We had the sad experience of losing one of our children this year, the first death in the Home in many years. This fine boy, Othor Henley, was nearly 17 years of age. He had been in the Home since he was six years of age. He suffered from a rheumatic heart ailment from the time of birth. Even though he had been given every care and treatment, his life was taken from a sudden attack. With the exception of the boy who died, our children have been in good health and have progressed nicely.

Our work has progressed nicely during the year. We have been able to make a number of needed repairs and improvements. The three boys' buildings have been completely refinished inside and out. New beds, rugs, ranges and attic fans were among the improvements in these buildings. The girl's building has been painted outside for the first time in many years. Approximately $2,000 was spent on our Laundry toward new equipment. The Superintendent's home has been painted and papered. A new pickup truck was purchased for the farm. The farm manager's home has been moved to a new location at a cost of approximately $3,000.

The T. L. James, Jr., Memorial Building will be under construction soon. Materials are being assembled now for an early beginning. We are trusting and praying that several other buildigs can be realized soon, for they are certainly needed.

Due to unfavorable weather conditions our spring and summer crops failed to produce as we had expected. The prolonged drought has deprived us of the usual vegetables for canning, and has created an acute shortage in feed for our dairy herd. However, we have realized considerable help from our farm and gardens. Our dairy furnished an ample supply of fine milk and butter for the entire Home.

Our children respond encouragingly to our efforts in training them in the Christian way of life. We meet in a special service with them once a week and they attend Church and Sunday School in town. We have our own Sunday School for the small children.

Our financial condition is shown in the following statement:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

From October 1, 1946 to October 1, 1947

Cash on Hand Beginning of Year			$ 13,677.06
RECEIPTS:			
Contributions, Cash	$98,512.14		
Income from Farm & Dairy	139.70		
Social Security for Children	76.89		
Oil Royalties	4.83		
Rent on Land (Adv. Poster)	12.00		
Rent on Land (Adv. Poster	12.00		98,745.56
TOTAL RECEIPTS			112,422.62
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Expenses (Schedule)			107,027.11
Cash on Hand, End of Year			5,395.51

EXPENSE SCHEDULE

Administrative:			
Salaries—Superintendent	4,200.00		
Salaries—Office	1,720.00		
Auto Expense	1,527.80		
Travel	280.00		
Printing & Office Supplies	2,612.44		
Auditing	301.80		
Telephone	512.10		
Miscellaneous	78.43		
Bank Exchange & Service	126.78		11,359.35
Care of Children:			
Household:			
Salaries	16,612.67		
Supplies & Expense	6,057.36		
Fuel Gas	1,686.55		
Laundry & Boiler Room	3,038.55	27,395.13	
Clothing		5,530.69	
Food:			
Groceries	16,679.73		
Farm & Dairy Salaries	3,909.25		
Farm & Dairy Expense	1,212.73		
Truck & Tractor Exp.	979.02		
Stock Feed	10,328.28	33,109.01	
Health Expense		2,216.35	

Education:			
Salaries	3,645.00		
Supplies & Expense	4,337.89		
School Bus Expense	564.92	8,547.81	
Recreation:			
Supplies	683.00		
Cash for Children	3,113.71	3,796.71	80,595.70
Plant Maintenance:			
Repairs	13,755.19		
Insurance	1,316.87		15,072.06
TOTAL			$107,027.11

INVENTORY

Cash on Hand:			
Treasurer's account	$ 942.71		
Operating Fund	3,311.28		
First National Bank Ruston, Investment Fund	13,531.51		
Petty Cash	50.00	17,655.50	
Regular Building Fund		14.17	
Investment Funds:			
T. L. James, Jr., Mem. Fd	47,500.00		
New Building Fund:			
Auditor's Report	27,441.88		
Hayes Est., L. C. Dist.,	1,000.00		
"Old" Interest on Abel Mem Fund,	362.64		
Emergency Fund	40,000.00		
Sexton Fund	14,116.18		
Brownell Fund	11,172.81	141,607.68	
Special Funds:			
Ellen McGill Sullivan Memorial Fund:			
Auditor's Report	8,400.00		
Rec'd Past Year	2,000.00		
R. J. Wilson Trust Fund:			
Auditor's Report	4,428.07		
Rec'd Past Year	2,434.17	17,262.24	
Total Cash, Investments & Special Funds			$176,525.42

Plant Assets:		
Land, Bldg., Furn. & Fix., Farm Equipment	$184,173.98	
Automobile	2,000.00	
Tractor	898.00	
Miscellaneous Equip.,	943.15	
School Bus	2,835.37	190,850.50
TOTAL ASSETS		$367,375.92

There is no indebtedness. We carry approximately $200,000.00 in insurance with all premiums paid to date.

C. B. WHITE, Superintendent.

Ruston, Louisiana, October 28, 1947.

MEMORIAL MERCY HOME
SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
OPERATING FUND

Cash Audit November 1, 1946 to September 30, 1947

In accordance with our engagement, we have recorded the cash receipts and disbursements of the MEMORIAL MERCY HOME-HOSPITAL Operating Fund, New Orleans, La., for the period November 1, 1946, to September 30, 1947; which are summarized in the statements submitted herewith in the following order:

EXHIBIT:

"A" Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Operating Fund.

SCHEDULE:

"I" Cash Disbursements—Operating Fund.

The receipts for the period under review, as detailed in Exhibit "A", amounted to $41,992.49. The disbursements for the same period, as detailed in Schedule "I", amounted to $42,990.79 and therefore the disbursements exceeded receipts by $998.30.

We verified the bank balance by reconciliation with the depository's statement supplemented by direct communication with the depository. The petty cash was confirmed by count and the undeposited receipts amounting to $5.00 was traced as a deposit in the bank on October 1, 1947.

We found that the Imprest Fund of $200.00 set up in April, 1947, had not been reimbursed for expenditures amounting to $118.03 for Household Expenses which were properly supported by appropriate vouchers. In order to reflect these disbursements we Charged Household Expenses and credited the Imprest Fund, thereby reducing it to $81.97.

JOHN F. HARTMANN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

EXHIBIT "A"

CASH BALANCE, NOVEMBER 1, 1946			$ 1,912.05
RECEIPTS:			
Apportionments and Special Offerings:			
Louisiana Conference	$ 4,620.00		
Miss. Conference	1,931.06		
North Mississippi Conference	859.25	$ 7,410.31	
Special Day Offerings:			
Louisiana Conference	$10,546.29		
Miss. Conference	2,244.31		
North Mississippi Conference	2,801.61	15,592.21	
Patient Care:			
Co-operative Fees	$ 5,262.50		
Baby Board	190.00	5,452.50	
Collections:			
New Orleans	$ 3,218.00		
Out of Town	2,305.75	5,523.75	
Contributions:			
City of New Orleans	$ 37.67		
Miscellaneous	5,088.44	5,126.11	
Contributions for Purchase of Equipment:			
Crib Fund	$ 480.00		
Organ Fund	36.00	516.00	
Miscellaneous:			
Bank Loan	$ 2,000.00		
Old Outstanding Checks Cancelled	220.61		
Receipts—Building Fund	151.00	2,371.61	
TOTAL RECEIPTS			$41,992.49
			$43,904.54
DISBURSEMENTS: (Schedule "I")			42,990.79
CASH BALANCE, SEPT. 30, 1947			$ 913.75

COMPOSITION OF CASH BALANCE:

Cash in Bank	$ 826.78		
Cash on Hand—Imprest Fund	81.97		
Cash on Hand—Undeposited xReceipts	5.00		$ 913.75

DISBURSEMENTS:

Administrative Expenses:			
Superintendent's Salary	$ 2,645.29		
Supervisor's Salary	1,143.30		
Office Salaries	933.75		
Office Supplies	1,090.89		
Postage	224.16		
Advertising	545.74		
Auditing and Accounting	197.52		
Dues and Subscriptions	182.01		
Commissions (New Orleans	807.05		
Comms. (Out of Town)	986.79		
Traveling	336.36		
Telephone and Telegraph	361.41		
Exchange and Bank Charges	18.26		
Administrative—Miscellaneous	93.22	$ 9,565.75	
Dietary Expenses:			
Salaries	$ 395.00		
Food	11,775.92		
Dietary Expense	154.45	12,325.37	
Housekeeping and Linen Expenses:			
Salaries	$ 1,100.00		
Housekeeping Expense	1,576.98	2,676.98	
Laundry Expense:			
Salaries	$ 1,808.50		
Laundry Expense	554.30	2,362.80	
Heat, Lights, Power, Water and Ice:		1,430.63	
Maintenance and Repairs:			
Salaries	$ 1,490.50		
Maintenance and Repairs	1,764.78	3,255.28	

Motor Service:			
Car Expense and Repairs	$ 404.37		
Ambulance and Taxi Ser.	190.01	594.38	
Medical and Dental Fees:			
Pediatrician	$ 272.00		
Externes' Salaries	230.87		
Dental Fees	30.00	532.87	
Nursing Service:			
Graduate Nurses' Sal.	$ 3,311.62		
Practical Nurses' Sal.	534.70		
Nurses' Aide's Sal.	407.55		
Mis. Nursing Expense	104.37	4,358.24	
Medical and Surgical Supplies		1,641.64	
Drugs		1,197.50	
X-Ray		165.81	
Case Work and Placement:			
Salaries	$ 1,492.50		
Case work and Placement Expense	203.10	1,695.60	
Miscellaneous:			
Loans to Girls	$ 82.89		
Refund—Rayne Memorial Church	15.00	97.89	
Transferred to Building Fund		162.43	
Capital Expenditures:			
Equipment		927.62	
Total Disbursements			$42,990.79

BUILDING FUND

Cash Audit—November 1, 1946 to October 29, 1947

In accordance with your request, we have checked the recorded receipts and disbursements of the MEMORIAL MERCY HOME-HOSPITAL, BUILDING FUND, for the period November 1, 1946, to October 29, 1947, is presented in the Balance Sheet submitted herein as Exhibit "A".

The balances in the checking account and savings account were verified by direct confirmation from the depositors.

The U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "F" were examined.

During the period under review the total receipts from contributions amounted to $18,696.79. This was deposited in the checking account. Disbursements from the account during the period amounted to $5,238.10 leaving a balance of $13,458.69 in the account at the close of the period. The details are presented in Exhibit "B".

The receipts and disbursements of the savings account are detailed in Exhibit "C". There is a balance of $39.99 in the account at the close of the period under review, $39,960.00 having been disbursed for the purchase of United States Government Savings Bonds, Series "F", with a maturity value of $54,000.00

JOHN F. HARTMANN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Balance Sheet, October 29, 1947
Exhibit "A"

ASSETS:		
Cash in Bank:		
Checking Account	$13,458.69	
Savings Account	39.99	
Total Cash in Bank		$13,498.68
United States Government Bonds:		
Savings Bonds—Series F ($54,000.00 Maturity Value)		39,960.00
		$53,458.68
FUND:		
Building Fund		$53,458.68

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
CHECKING ACCOUNT

November 1, 1946 to October 29, 1947
Exhibit "B"

Balance in Checking Account, November 1, 1946		$
Receipts:		
Contributions		$18,696.79
		$18,696.79
Disbursements:		
Salaries	$ 3,700.00	
Traveling and Incidental Expenses	790.21	
Printing and Supplies	186.25	
Automobile Expense	557.16	
Bank Exchange	4.48	5,238.10

Balance in Checking Account, October 29, 1947	$13,458.69

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS SAVINGS ACCOUNT

November 1, 1946 To October 29, 1947

Balance in Savings Account, Nov. 1, 1946		$39,614.98
Receipts:		
Transferred from Home Account	$ 162.43	
Interest on Funds Deposited in Savings Account	222.58	
Total Receipts		385.01
		$39,999.99
Disbursements:		
Purchase of $54,000.00 Maturity Value U. S. Government Savings Bonds Series F		39,960.00
Balance in Savings Account, October 29, 1947		$ 39.99

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—No. 4

We wish to call our pastors' and laymens' attention to the action of the Board of Managers of the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital at their recent meeting discontinuing after January 1, 1948 all special paid field collectors.

We urge that our pastors inform our laymen of this action and urge that all special gifts to the Home be sent direct to Rev. James W. Ailor, Superintendent.

We also concur in the following report of the Board of Managers.

Respectively submitted,
JAS. B. GRAMBLING, Chairman.

Report No. 2

Your Conference Board of Lay Activities nominates E. L. Walker for the office of Conference Lay Leader for the ensuing conference year.

E. L. WALKER, Chairman.

REPORT OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, INC., FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1947

The only change in our investment during the year is that we sold $1,000.00 of our Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 4½% bonds which matured during the year.

Of the Income funds accumulated we herewith hand to the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants the sum of $415, leaving the balance of ..... cash on hand.

Our present investments include:

$6,000.00 The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga., 4½% 1st Lien Serial Gold Bonds dated 1/2/29, due 1/1/50.

$1,400.00 Cities Service Co., 5% Refg. Gold Deb. Bonds dated 3/1/27, due 1/1/66.

$999.56 The N. B. C. in New Orleans Department C/D. 160 dated 10/23/43 cov. Stovall Properties Inc. 5% 1st Mortgage Serial Gold Bonds Class "B" dated 9/1/31 due 9/1/41 NOT PAYING.

We have remitted all items on the principal account to the Board of Pensions, Missouri Corporation, according to the action of the Conference concerning the disposition of Principal funds in our hands.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board,
J. HENRY BOWDON, Chairman.

Lake Charles, Louisiana,
November 15, 1947.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The laymen of our Church are facing one of the greatest challenges in the history of Methodism. With the social structure of America being threatened by class hatred, racial strife, divorce, and the unbridled debaucheries of sex, liquor, and gambling, only the finest type of Christianity expressed in the lives of laymen can cope with the great needs of the time. Methodists of Louisiana can rise to the high level of their responsibilities by means of placing themselves more completely in accord with God's will. With our people genuinely aroused, the Church shall move ahead "with the Cross of Jesus going on before!"

Certain objectives are suggested in order that necessary unity of purpose may be implemented by appropriate action:

1. The Crusade for Christ is to emphasize the work of the Church School during the coming year—laymen of the Church should endorse this to the utmost by making every effort to make the Church School more successful than ever before.

2. Laymen's Day should be observed in every Methodist Church with a group of consecrated laymen in full charge of the program.

3. Lay Evangelism should be accepted as a responsibility of the men of every Methodist congregation. This means an unceasing campaign of personal visitation and a readiness to assist the ministerial officers of the Church in the supply of pulpits and in the organization of new Churches.

4. The cultivation of deep spiritual life of Christian service is necessary for every functioning Methodist layman. Daily Bible reading and regular resort to prayer—both personal and in the family altar—are to be regarded as necessities. Attentance at the services of the church and Church School should be developed to the best possible level.

5. Methodist laymen are urged to unite in demanding that our Church stand without compromise as opposed to the liquor traffic in every respect.

6. In all humility, the laymen of the Church shall seek to cooperate in every proper way with the consecrated men of the ordained ministry to the end that God's program for the growth of Christianity will be served through a revived Methodism.

Respectfully submitted by your committee as appointed by the Conference Lay Leader.

S. M. McREYNOLDS, Chairman,
W. H. GILES
RODNEY CLINE

NEW ORLEANS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE FUND TREASURER'S REPORT

Deposited July 16, 1947 ..... $2,448.74

DISBURSEMENTS

R. R. Branton—Exp. to N. O. to wind up Advocate affairs	$19.12
Wyatt D. Boddie—Expenses Nov. 30 to Jan. 10 and 4 weeks at $10.00	69.92
Wyatt D. Boddie—Expenses Jan 10 to Jan. 31	5.90
Wyatt D. Boddie—5 weeks at $10.00	50.00
Wyatt D. Boddie—4 weeks at $10.00 Expense $2.45	42.45
The Christian Advocate-Refund Sub	4.00
J. L. Rucker Insurance Agency-Bond-Treas	7.50
Wyatt D. Boddie—4 weeks and expense	45.25
Kohara Studio, Alex., La. Cent. Pict	25.00
Wyatt D. Boddie—4 weeks and Expense	41.25

Wyatt D. Boddie—Expense 5 Dist. Conf. Postage, 5 weeks	87.40	
Wyatt D. Boddie—4 weeks, Tel. & Post	41.20	
Wyatt D. Boddie—4 weeks and postage	43.41	
Wyatt D. Boddie—5 weeks and Tel.	50.50	
Wyatt D. Boddie—4 weeks and Exp.	41.82	
G. W. Pomeroy—Mimeo & Mail Rep. of Com.	25.00	
Wyatt D. Boddie—8 weeks, Post. & Misc.	81.00	680.72
Balance in Bank, November 11, 1947		$1,768.02

M. W. DRAKE, Treasurer

NEW ORLEANS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

Sketch by R. H. Harper brought over from 1946

A historian has observed that the New Orleans Christian Advocate, "like many worthy pioneers, was born on a Mississippi River steamboat." At the General Conference of 1850 in St. Louis a resolution presented by Jefferson Hamilton and B. M. Drake proposing a church paper for the Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Mississippi Conferences was tabled. Delegates from these Conferences, returning from St. Louis on the boat, **James Hewitt,** met and named a committee, of which William Winans was chairman and Jefferson Hamilton secretary, to form a plan, and on July 10, 1850, the committee issued from New Orleans a specimen copy. No editor was named but by reason of an editorial by B. M. Drake he may be regarded as the first occupant of the tripod, though his tenure ran through only one issue.

Regular publication began on February 8, 1851, with Holland N. McTyeire as editor, and issued by a joint committee of the Alabama and Louisiana Conferences. The Mississippi Conference soon adopted the paper. In 1880 the North Mississippi Conference soon became a patron. In 1883 the Alabama Conference withdrew—to establish its own journal.

During the War Between the States the New Orleans Christian Advocate was forced to suspend. A row of coffins across the front of the building, used by an undertaker, may have prevented Advocate valuables from being added to Ben Butler's collection of silver spoons.

Of the fourteen editors, five became Bishops—Holland N. McTyeire, John C. Kenner, Linus Parker, Charles B. Galloway, J. Lloyd Decell. Eight were natives of Mississippi, two of Louisiana, and one each of South Carolina, Maryland, and New York. Nine were members of the Louisiana Conference at the time of election as editors. The editors in the order of their tenure, have been H. N.

McTyeire, C. C. Gillespie, J. C. Keener, Linus Parker, C. B. Galloway, C. W. Carter, W. C. Black, J. W. Boswell, R. A. Meek, H. T. Carley, R. H. Harper, J. L. Decell, D. B. Raulins, W. L. Duren.

In November, 1946, the Committee appointed by the Louisiana Conference to study the future of the Advocate reported failure to work out a plan for continuing its publication. The Mirsissippi Conferences had taken action toward establishing its own paper. Without the patronage of Mississippi it was not believed that the Advocate could be continued. The last issue came from the press not long before the Conference of 1946. In that session a former editor read the foregoing facts concerning the paper, and Henry T. Carley, also a former editor, read a fine appreciation of W. L. Duren, whose tenure of twelve years was the longest served by an editor, and he declared of Dr. Duren that his "record as editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate is the crowning achievement of a distinguished career."

THE PUBLISHING COMMITTEE, NO. 2

At the last session of the Annual Conference action was taken by that body authorizing the Publishing Committee to continue the study of the possibilities for a Conference Organ and that it be given authority to take such action as to best meet the needs of the Conference in this field. We, your Publishing Committee, wish to report that we have spent much time during the year trying to devise ways and means of securing for our Conference an official organ.

In order to acquaint you anew with our situation, we remind you that we are without office furnishings, equipment, or money to project such an undertaking. For the past year we have had one page in the Chicago Christian Advocate, edited by W. D. Boddie. We wish to express our thanks to Dr. Roy L. Smith for the gracious use of the pages of that journal and to heartily commend Brother Boddie for his fine job of reporting during the past year. Brother Boddie has tendered his resignation as editor for another year.

Our total assets at the present time amount to $1,768.02 in cash. In the face of the need and the desire for a Conference Organ, and with only $1,768.02 as our only assets, we list the following costs for such an enterprise and offer the only solution that we have been able to devise:

Editor	$ 4,000.00	
Printing	20,000.00	(8-page weekly 11x17)
Bookkeeper	2,400.00	
File Clerk	1,500.00	
Travel Expenses	1,000.00	
Postage	1,500.00	

Office Supplies	1,000.00
House Rental	750.00
Office Rental	750.00
	$32,900.00

WE RECOMMEND that this amount be allocated, proportionately, to the District and then to the local Churches with each charge raising its prorata share early in the Conference year, thus subsidizing the paper for one year, sending it into the homes of the active resident members of each charge—of which there are approximately 15,000. The proportion to be allocated will be on the same basis as World Service. This will enable the paper to take root in the soil of our Methodist constituency and give us a splendid opportunity to secure a large subscription list and start the paper on a sound financial basis. Whatever sources of income may be available, such as advertising, gifts, or appropriations by the Conference or boards or institutions, can go into the treasury for the first year to strengthen the financial structure of the paper.

WE RECOMMEND: That all the publications of boards or institutions be absorbed by the Conference Journal and that we have one publication to be known as "THE LOUISIANA METHODIST."

WE RECOMMEND: That an editor be secured who is versed in newspaper work and that the new publication be a news and promotional paper, giving news of the agencies, organizations, and institutions of Louisiana Methodism and presenting the program and plans of such agencies, organizations and institutions.

WE RECOMMEND: That Conference appropriations and appropriations by boards and institutions be paid immediately to tide the paper over until Churches pay apportionments.

WE RECOMMEND: That authority be given to borrow money against the assessments to the several districts if need should arise, amount not to exceed one-half of the Conference assessment.

WE RECOMMEND: That a campaign be conducted during the year acquainting our people with the plans of the Organ and securing a subscription list commensurate with the need of our people and the wellbeing of the paper. This campaign to be the responsibility of the editor.

GEO. W. POMEROY
R. R. BRANTON
MARLIN DRAKE, Publishing Com.

BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT

Annual Conference 1947

The receipts of the Board of Missions this year have been ap-

proximately the same as last year but because of the splendid co-operation of the Committee on Sustentation, we were able to grant all requests duly applied for.

We believe that a great day is dawning for Missionary work in our Conference and added funds are now being made available for this enlarged program by the adjustment of our educational obligations, especially the retirement of the bonded indebtedness against our Conference. We hope that this adjustment will mean that in the near future we will have at least double the present funds available to launch much needed Missionary projects long over due.

Your board feels that it is wise to rule that all Missionary appropriations to any charge be paid on a percentage basis only for that part of the year that a minister is actually on the field and that all unused apportionments at the end of each year will be returned to the fund for reappropriation.

The Missionary appropriations for the coming year are as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

Alexandria Mission	$ 600.00
Marksville	300.00
Atlanta	300.00
Ville Platte	300.00
Total	$1,500.00

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

Gonzales	$ 300.00
Livingston Parish	300.00
Sunny Acres	300.00
Columbia Street	300.00
Fisher	150.00
Bluff Creek	460.00
Angie	180.00
Tangipahoa	300.00
Ingleside	300.00
Harding Heights	300.00
Total	$2,890.00

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

University Church	$ 600.00
Davidson Memorial	300.00
Total	$ 900.00

MONROE DISTRICT:

Oak Ridge	$ 100.00
Bonita	200.00
Epps-Crowville	100.00
Boeuff River	100.00
Pioneer	100.00
Monroe Mission	300.00
Memorial Church	300.00
Total	$1,300.00

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

Lakeview	$ 400.00
LaBarre Road	300.00
Donaldsonville	300.00
Golden Meadow	300.00
Houma Heights	300.00
Morgan City	300.00
Thibodaux	900.00
Tulane-Newcomb Foundation	300.00
Total	$2,900.00

RUSTON DISTRICT:

New Hope	$ 300.00
Sibley	300.00
Total	$ 600.00

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:

Morningside	$500.00

The Board wishes to recommend the reappointment of B. A. Galloway as Conference Missionary Secretary and commend him on the splendid work which has been accomplished under his leadership during the past year.

We are also delighted to note that Brother Galloway will represent the Judicial Board of Missions and Church Extension at the Burkhill Falls meeting of Board representatives in December, this year.

The Treasurer's report is attached hereto and is submitted without reading at this time, if there is no objection.

ELMER C. GUNN, Chairman,
D. L. DYKES, JR., Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts and Disbursements for Conference Year 1946-1947

MISSIONS SECTION

RECEIPTS:			
Balance from last year		$ 1,359.95	
From Conference Treas.		11,040.00	
From Rev. A. M. Freeman		50.00	
Interest on Babington Fund		30.00	$12,479.95
DISBURSEMENTS:			
APPROPRIATIONS		$ 9,829.25	
EXPENSES:			
Winston's Printing Shop, 10,000 folders on Dulac Indian Mission	$103.00		
Application Blanks	15.15		
Renewal premium Treasurer's Bond	25.00		
D. L. Dykes, Jr.	2.75		
Luman E. Douglas, Secretary	14.69		
B. A. Galloway, Conference Secretary	115.03		
Jolly B. Harper	12.50		
James C. Whitaker	18.00		
Carl Lueg	10.00		
E. C. Gunn, Chairman	48.00		
D. B. Boddie	50.00		
C. R. Hardy	10.00		
W. D. Davis, Treasurer	86.84	510.96	10,340.21
November 12, 1947, Credit Balance in Bank			$ 2,139.76

November 12, 1947. W. D. DAVIS, Treasurer.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts and Disbursements for the Conference Year 1946 - 1947

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

RECEIPTS:			
Balance from last year		$2,164.25	
From Conference Treas.		4,020.00	$6,184.25
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Appropriations (see list below)		$5,300.00	
EXPENSES:			
R. M. Brown	$20.00		
J. P. Nelson	5.00		
Luman E. Douglas, Sec'y.	14.19		
Mrs. E. C. Gibson	7.50		
A. T. Law	12.00		
Clyde T. Shaw	12.50	71.19	5,371.19
November 12, 1947, Credit balance in bank			$ 813.06

W. D. DAVIS, Treasurer

November 12, 1947.

APPROPRIATIONS:

Bell City	$ 200.00	Parsonage	250.00
Lake Vista	400.00	Bethlehem Church	50.00
New Church, Alexandria	300.00	Ingleside Church	500.00
Beekman Church	200.00	Pipkins Chapel	50.00
Palestine Church	200.00	Cameron Charge	200.00
Lassaigne Memorial Church	250.00	Memorial Church Monroe	500.00
Springfield Church	200.00	Jonesville Church Parsonage	300.00
Dry Prong Church	300.00	Davidson Memorial Church	300.00
Wesley Chapel	100.00	University Church, Lake Charles	250.00
Holly Springs Church	100.00	Caddo Heights Church	250.00
Carroll Creek Church	100.00		
Downsville Charge Parsonage	300.00		
Gonzales Charge		Total	$5,300.00

APPROPRIATIONS—CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION
1947 - 1948

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

Ville Platte (Reappropriated)	$200.00
Montgomery	300.00
Total	$500.00

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

Tangipahoa Parsonage (Loan $500.00)	$250.00
Covington	150.00
Pine Grove	50.00
Gonzales Parsonage	125.00
Total	$575.00

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

Maplewood	$150.00
Westlake	250.00
Hornbeck	100.00
Total	$500.00

MONROE DISTRICT:

Brownville	$100.00
Memorial	250.00
Total	$350.00

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

Second	$300.00

RUSTON DISTRICT:

Brushwood	$400.00
Hilly	100.00
Mt. Mariah	200.00
Total	$700.00

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:

Bethany (Reappropriated)	$150.00
Walker's Chapel	100.00
Curtis Park	500.00
Total	$750.00

ELMER C. GUNN, Chairman,
LUMAN E. DOUGLAS, Secretary.

MINIMUM SALARIES

We, your Committee on Minimum Salaries, wish to report that no change has been made in our report published in the 1946 minutes except as follows:

(1) We recommend that all men who have finished two years of acceptable work as Accepted Supplies and who are recommended by the Board of Ministerial Training as doing satisfactory work shall share in the Equalization Fund on the same basis as regular pastors. This is not retroactive.

(2) We further recommend that we maintain the $300.00 as the maximum amount that any one person shall receive except in extreme cases where the District Superintendent recommends it and the committee agrees a $100.00 additional may be given.

J. HENRY BOWDON
W. H. BENGTSON
D. W. POOLE

PUBLIC WORSHIP

First Methodist Church—Bishop Martin, A.M., Webb Pomeroy, P.M.

First Presbyterian Church—Bishop Ralph Cushman, A.M.

Simpson Methodist Church—Dr. A. M. Serex, A.M.

University Methodist Church—Dr. Guy Hicks, A.M.

Maplewood Methodist Church—W. E. Trice, A.M.

Westlake Methodist Church—E. C. Gunn, A.M., C. W. Quaid, P.M.

Welsh Methodist Church—Van Carter, A.M.

Vinton Methodist Church—J. J. Rasmussen, A.M.

Crowley Methodist Church—R. M. Brown, A.M., G. W. Pomeroy, P.M.

First Christian Church—G. W. Pomeroy, A.M.

Church of the Good Shepherd—Dr. B. C. Taylor, A.M.

First Baptist Church, Maplewood—Rev. Jolly B. Harper, A.M.

First Church of the Nazerene—Rev. T. A. Brown, A.M. Addison L. Smith,P.M.

A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Methodist Church in the Louisiana Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, has made unprecedented progress in reaching the objectives of the Church during the Quadrennium now drawing to a close; and

WHEREAS, Bishop Paul E. Martin, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of the Arkansas-Louisiana Area of tre Methodist Church, has, by his keen interest, untiring labors and marked efficiency, contributed much to the outstanding success of our Conference Program, and especially to our success in reaching the Crusade objectives, and

WHEREAS, he has consistently conducted the affairs of our Conference Sessions with courtesy, ability and in the spirit of brotherliness and has challenged us to move consecrated living by the example of his own life; and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Paul E. Martin has likewise been keenly interested in the work of the Church and has endeared herself to the hearts of all our people:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Louisiana Annual Con-

ference of the Methodist Church, in Session at Lake Charles, Louisiana, November 15, 1947, respectfully requests the Jurisdictional Conference to reassign Bishop Martin to the Arkansas-Louisiana Area and instruct the delegation from the Louisiana Conference to the Jurisdictional Conference to be diligent in achieving the goal set forth in this resolution.

R. R. BRANTON
A. M. FREEMAN
H. A. GIBBS
W. H. GILES
LOUIS HOFFPAUIR
H. L. JOHNS
VIRGIL MORRIS

RESOLUTIONS—THANKS

An Annual Conference session, though following a pattern similar to that of John Wesley's day, always provides angles and accents of its own. The hand of time has squeezed from it much that is incidental but has preserved the fundamental and important.

So with this one-hundred and second session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church. It comes in to plead its connection with all its predecessors and to point forward to all that are to follow. But who is equal to the task of framing resolutions that will suitably recognize the events and personalities of this session?

We rejoice in the providence of our Heavenly Father that brought us together again to sing, "And are we yet alive, and see each others face?" "Blest be the tie that binds." And we are glad for his presence undergirding our meetings.

We have observed with quickened appreciation the wise, patient and courteous dealings of our Bishop, Paul E. Martin. And Mrs. Martin has become one of us. Bishop and Mrs. Cushman honored us greatly with their presence, and the memory and meaning of Bishop Cushman's sermons will linger with us.

We cannot be extravagant in our attempts to thank our pastor-host, Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, his staff and members. Did they forget anything? Each one labored as though the success of the Conference depended upon him alone, but acted as if it took them all to do it perfectly. Blessings on the lovely pages who were kindly and quickly at the disposal of the Conference from beginning to end!

The nice printed program and coffee room are entitled to special mention.

Dr. Harper with his secretarial staff never performed better.

Dr. Morelock and other speakers from the general offices maintained their high records.

For some of us tears mingled with the Doxology as we beheld the oft-mentioned Centenary College bonds go up in flames in our very midst, remembering the faces of those who did so much to achieve this day but who are no more among us.

We welcomed the widening liberality of our people speaking of a "Greater Centenary College" and Memorial Mercy Home.

Brother Rasmussen wrung our hearts again with stories of our people in Poland suffering and so brave. Dr. Dana Dawson came bringing live coals from Methodist altars in other lands to rekindle the fires of our own.

Hearty salutes to the noble quartet that moved in a triumphal march to the ranks of the retired, but with banners flying and trumpets sounding advance.

Great thanks to newspapers for the friendly publicity given, and to the city of Lake Charles for its kindly treatment.

Blessings upon Dr. Doss for his great address in memory of our comrades for whom the trumpets have sounded on the other side.

A big welcome to the young men who came to fill the ranks of our ministry and to carry on the work.

Blessings on those who provided the memorial flowers for our altar, and upon Rickey and Shaw who presided at the organ. High thanks to high school and Centenary choirs.

Time would fail us to tell of the janitor and many other helpers who had a share in building the morale of our session. We acknowledge our debt to all.

D. B. RAULINS
E. C. GIBSON
E. S. LOTSPEICH
DANA DAWSON, JR.

SEASHORE METHODIST ASSEMBLY

TO THE ALABAMA, LOUISIANA,
AND MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCES:

During the year ending September 30th, 1947, there has met on the Assembly grounds the following organizations and meetings:

June 16 to 20, Pastor's School; June 22 to 29, Evening Services; July 6 to 13, Camp Meeting; July 21 to August 31, Evening Services; also some groups of 4-H Young People were permitted to use the grounds the last of May and early part of June.

The outstanding activities during the year have been a building and improvement program that has resulted in the construction of a large steel and concrete new kitchen, with every modern convenience for adequate service, complete renovating, repairing and repainting inside and out of the school building; improvements at Kellar Lodge, including painting, new plumbing, new furniture, bedding, etc. The Tabernacle was given minor repairs. The Wharf was put in good condition, but was washed away by the hurricane. The central road through the grounds was improved with shells, and a tennis court built with shells. The dining room for Kellar Lodge was cleaned and painted inside, with new wiring, shelves, tables and various new equipment.

The "Million for the Master" fund was established as a special separate account, and contributions have amounted to $22,517.33, from which $5,000.00 has been paid for new building improvements, leaving a balance of $17,517.33 as of September 30, 1947.

In the general fund income from ground, apartment garage rents, donations, and Kellar Lodge rents, amounted to $7,939.37 which, with balance of $8,009.31 on October 1, 1946, brought the general account up to $15,948.68. Total disbursements for all purposes amounted to $18,566.74, which includes the $5,000.00 from the "Million for Master" fund.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
SEASHORE METHODIST ASSEMBLY—BILOXI, MISS.

October 1, 1946, thru September 30, 1947

RECEIPTS

Ground Rentals	$ 3,492.25	
Apartment Rentals	3,510.50	
Garage Rentals	75.00	
Kellar Lodge Rentals	633.35	
Other Income—Various	228.27	
	7,939.37	
Balance on hand, October 1, 1946	8,009.31	
Transferred from "Million for Master" Fund	5,000.00	
Total Income—General Accounts		$20,948.68

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary, S. N. Owen	$ 900.00
Equipment and Replacements	1,339.11
Supplies	68.00
Automobile Expense	145.91
Repairs	1,153.40

Labor	1,585.08	
Miscellaneous Expenses	1,236.99	
Water, Gas, Lights	259.85	
New Kitchen—Construction	7,664.95	
School House—Repairs	2,166.17	
Transfer to "Million for Master" Fund	450.00	
Petty Cash Fund for Incidentals	100.00	
Taxes, State and County	1,497.28	
Bank Service Charges and Exchange	5.86	
Total Disbursements	$18,572.60	
Bank Balances, September 30, 1947:		
First National Bank, Mobile, Ala.	913.16	
First Bank of Biloxi, Miss.	1,017.89	
Peoples Bank, Biloxi, Miss.	445.03	
Total Disbursements and Bank Balances as of September 30, 1947		$20,948.68

STATEMENT OF THE SPECIAL "MILLION FOR THE MASTER" ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

October, 1946	$11,183.15
November, 1946,	2,795.75
December, 1946	1,412.01
January, 1947	2,121.63
February, 1947	50.00
March, 1947	
April, 1947	2,425.95
May, 1947	
June, 1947	230.00
July, 1947	
August, 1947	2,298.84
September, 1947	
Total	$22,517.33

DISBURSEMENTS

May, 1947—Transfer to Gen'l Account	5,000.00
Balance on hand September 30, 1947	$17,517.33

Received Oct. 28, 1947, $3,341.34 Additional.

W. E. KENNEDY, Secretary-Treasurer
Seashore Methodist Assembly

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

I. Statistical Report (Table I)

I. MEMBERSHIP

1.	Infants Presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians	1701
2.	All Others Baptized: Children, Youth, Adults	1458
3.	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	3228
4.	Total Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	95898
5.	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	3062
6.	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	5935
7.	Removed by Death	677
8.	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	6189
9.	Total Full Members—Active	78221
10.	Total Full Members—Inactive	19808
11.	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	98029
12.	Total Local Preachers, Included in Active Members	77

II. CHURCH SCHOOLS

13.	Number of Church Schools	386
14.	Enrollment of Officers and Teachers (Do not include in lines 15-19)	4685
15.	Enrollment in Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years	4826
16.	Enrollment in Children's Division—4-11 Years	13555
17.	Enrollment in Youth Division—12-23 Years	10538
18.	Enrollment in Adult Division (Exclusive of Home Department)	16720
19.	Enrollment in Home Department	2721
20.	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	53045
21.	Average Attendance at Sunday School	26307
22.	Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Children	1754
23.	Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship	4012
24.	Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Adults	1767
25.	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	10517
26.	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	851
27.	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	1442
28.	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	
	Charges Answering Yes	382
	Charges Answering No	4

29. Number enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes 2655
30. Amount Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences 21978
31. Total Amount Raised by Church School for all Purposes 156993

III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

32. Number of Units of Organization 350
33. Total Membership, W.S.C.S. 9710
34. Total Amount Paid for Local Work 80040
35. Total Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild 1384

IV. PROPERTY

36. Number of Preaching Places 439
37. Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land 6673796
38. Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land 1267255
39. Estimated Value of Other Property Owned by Local Churches or Charges 508726
40. Total Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses 206022

II. Treasurer's Report (Table II)

Part I

V. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

41. Total Amount Paid on Principal of Indebtedness 31776
42. Total Amount Paid on Buildings and Improvements 639347
43. Total Amount Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals 506740
44. Total Amount Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. 101499
45. Pastors' Salaries Estimated 556790
46. Total Salaries Paid
    (a) Pastors 569993
    (b) Associate Pastors ..... ———
    (c) Total Paid Pastors and Associate Pastors 569993
47. Total Cash Paid, Part I—Expenditures for Local Church (Add 41-44, 46) 1849355

Part II

VI. OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

48. District Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned 55455
49. District Superintendent's Fund—Paid 54553
50. Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 9705
51. Episcopal Fund—Paid 9599
52. Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned 55754
53. Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid 55450

VII. BENEVOLENCES

54.	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Apportioned	109800	
55.	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Accepted	112753	
56.	World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid		113511
57.	Special Gifts to World Service		24369
58.	Special Gifts to Annual Conference Benevolences, Included in Conference Budget		366
59.	Total Methodist Student Day Offering		1109
60.	Total Church School Rally Day Offering		1615
61.	Total Methodist Youth Fund Offering		4311
62.	Total Race Relations Sunday Offering		1834
63.	Total W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers		74818
64.	Total Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild		6792
65.	Sustentation		8613
66.	Wesley Foundation		11399
67.	Hospitals		5683
68.	Homes		15078
69.	Orphanages		94051
70.	Schools and Colleges		111675
71.	District Work		17269
72.	La. Moral and Civic Foundation		3842
73.	Crusade		1622

VIII. ADMINISTRATION FUND

74.	General		1308
75.	Jurisdictional		1951
76.	Annual Conference		362
77.	Total Paid, Part II—Other Ministerial Support, Benevolences, and Administration Fund (Add 49, 51, 53, and 56-76 inclusive		621180
78.	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)		2470382

III OTHER FACTS

79.	Number of Districts	7
80.	Number of Pastoral Charges	221
81.	Number of Societies (Preaching Places)	439
82.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	27
83.	Educational Statistics:	
	(a) Number of Schools	1
	(b) Teachers and Officers	108
	(c) Total Students for Year	1944
	(d) Value of Property	912539
	(e) Endowment	868409
	(f) Indebtedness: None.	

84. Orphanage Statistics:
    (a) Number of Orphanages 1
    (b) Officers and Teachers 18
    (c) Children 125
    (d) Cost per Child per Day $1.50
    (e) Money Expended for the Year 107027
    (f) Value of Property 200000
    (g) Endowment 20000
    (h) Indebtedness: None.
85. Hospital Statistics: None.
86. Homes for Conference Claimants: None.
87. Conference Claimants: 60.
88. Other Homes: None.
89. District Parsonages:
    (a) Number 7
    (b) Value 106500
    (c) Endowment: None.
    (d) Indebtedness 64500
90. Other District or Annual Conference Property Not Listed Elsewhere (specify kind):
    (a) Bluff Creek Camp Ground, B.R. District 35000
    (b) Camp Brewer, Alex. District 25000
    (c) District Camp, District Property in City of New Orleans 41434

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

We deplore the apparent lack of knowledge, and the lack of moral conviction on the part of so many of our citizens supporting the constitutional provisions and moral laws, with reference to the traffic and use of alcoholic beverages, gambling in so many forms, degrading amusements, the buying and reading of salacious literature; with the consequent degradation of the morals of our people, and the neutralizing of the power of Christian teachings in our homes and Churches.

We believe that it is high time for Louisiana Methodist leaders to accept the Christian Stewardship, yea, a priority in the Crusade for Christ, in the lifting a common voice of prophetic warning, charged with all the powers of Christian conviction and courage, aganst these powerful and entrenched evils.

In order that we may awaken and organize the common convictions and energies of 80,000 Louisiana Methodists against these evils; and bring to bear immediate, continued and courageous action, we suggest the following program for 1948:

1. Institutes, or seminars in each District of the Conference, be-

fore Easter; with forceful speakers, discussion and definite plans for action—such institutes or seminars to be held in cooperation with the State Organization of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

2. We wish to designate the third Sunday, January 19, 1948, as Temperance Sunday, at which time we urge every Methodist minister in Louisiana to deliver the most forceful sermon possible against these degrading evils.

3. And, where an offering for the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation is not in the budget of the local church, that a special offering be taken.

4. We recommend that courses of study and the widest possible use of available literature be used in every daily vacation school, young people's assemblies and camps, Women's Conferences and District institutes, pastor's school, and in the regular church school lessons.

5. That we give financial assistance to a few capable persons who will attend the Chicago or Union schools on the evils of alcohol and narcotics. And that honorariums be offered to bring outstanding national speakers for platform lectures before our State Methodist gatherings.

6. We wish to commend the Rev. A. C. Lawton, Director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, for his work in our State, and for the able assistance he has given to so many of our Churches. We urge all our pastors to open the doors of their Churches for schools and lectures under Rev. Mr. Lawton's direction.

7. That we join Louisiana Protestant Churches in requesting Governor James Davivs to issue a proclamation, as he did last year, making January 18, 1948, Louisiana Temperance Sunday.

8. We recommend that Rev. A. C. Lawton be continued in his appointment as Director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, and that these years in special appointment be counted as Conference years of service.

9. We recommend full support of The General Board of Temperance. We ask that every Methodist Church in the Louisiana Conference place proper emphasis on this Board's program for 1948; stressing preparation for and the observation of Commitment Day the First Sunday of Lent.

R. M. BENTLEY, Chairman.

COMMITTEE ON TIME OF CONFERENCE

Results of the survey poll of the membership of the Louisiana Annual Conference, taken by mail in January of this year, show 116 ballots were cast for June, 58 ballots for September, 56 ballots

for November and 16 miscellaneous ballots. Since the votes cast for June out-number the total cast for September and November, this report follows the expressed desire of the membership of the Annual Conference by recommending to our presiding Bishop that June be our Annual Conference meeting date, effective with June 1948.

W. E. TRICE

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

For the Conference Year, November 21st, 1946, to Close of the Conference Session, November 15th, 1947

OFFICE ACCOUNT

Cash on Hand, Nov. 21st, 1946				$ 3,540.51	
Received from World Service				5,049.41	
Total cash in hand					$ 8,589.92
Disbursements:					
Treasurer's Salary			$ 3,300.00		
Conference Journal:					
Printing and Mailing		$ 1,626.00			
Editor:					
Services	$200.00				
Expenses	43.27	243.27	1,869.27		
Camp Brewer			1,500.00		
Conference Entertainment			500.00		
Office Expenses:					
Printing, Book Sheets and Stationery		182.34			
Stamps		90.00			
Office Supplies		34.08			
Telephone Calls		2.20	308.62		
Commission Meetings			201.60		
Statistical Secretary:					
Services		150.00			
Expenses		45.45	195.45		
Bank Exchange			129.67		
Audit, Treasurer's Books			125.00		
Committee on Ministerial Training			50.00		
Treasurer's Bond			12.50		
Archives Bank Box			6.00		
Total Expenditures				8,198.11	
Balance Cash on Hand				391.81	8,589.92

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Received from Charges:		
Bishops		9,549.56
District Superintendents:		
From Charges	54,641.47	

Borrowed from Bank		1,725.00	56,366.47	
Conference Claimants			55,794.07	
Total Receipts				121,710.00
Disbursements:				
Bishops, to General Treas.			9,549.56	
District Superintendents:				
Paid Superintendents		54,635.34		
Bank Note	1,725.00			
Interest on Bank Note	6.13	1,731.13	56,366.47	
Conference Claimants, to Judge Rob't J. O'Neal			55,794.07	
Total Disbursements				$121,710.10

SUSTENTATION

Cash on Hand, Nov. 21st, 1946	8,034.79	
Received from Preachers and Charges	8,698.83	
Total Cash in Hand		$ 16,733.62
Disbursements:		
Paid Claimants	6,453.66	
Cash on Hand	10,279.96	$ 16,733.62

ADMINISTRATION

Received from Charges		$ 3,253.99
Disbursements:		
General Administrative Fund to General Treasurer	1,301.65	
Jurisdictional Conference to Jurisdictional Treasurer	1,952.34	$ 3,253.99

WORLD SERVICE

Received from Charges:				
General			97,619.93	
Fourth Sunday			16,254.08	
Total Receipts				$113,874.01
Disbursements:				
General Treasurer, 40%			45,549.60	
Conference Benevolences, 60%:				
Board of Education:				
Centenary Bonds	21,070.57			
Budget	18,855.95	39,926.52		
Board of Missions and Church Extensions:				
Missions	11,895.70			
Church Extension	4,239.43	16,135.13		
Memorial Mercy Home		4,872.17		
Louisiana Methodist Advocate		1,138.95		
Lay Activities		1,202.23	63,275.00	
Reserved for Conference Expenses			5,049.41	$113,874.01

SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE

Received from Charges			$ 9,742.36
Paid to General Treasurer:			
Fellowship of Suffering		4,064.27	
Overseas Relief		3,703.19	
Indian Missionary, by Amite Church		1,500.00	
Crusade for Christ		347.00	
China Relief		45.00	
Hingea School		35.00	
Clara Swain Hospital		29.75	
English Children		12.65	
India Relief		5.00	$ 9,742.36

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

Received from Charges			$ 13,300.15
Disbursements:			
To General Board of Education:			
Methodist Youth Fund, one half	2,058.68		
Race Relations	1,714.22		
Student Day	949.52	4,722.42	
To Greater Centenary College		4,641.94	
Methodist Youth Fund, one half to Treasurer Louisiana W.S.C.S.,		2,058.68	
Rally Day. To Conference Board of Education		1,539.46	
S. M. U. Scholarship, To District Superintendents		207.65	
Wesley Foundation:			
To Louisiana Tech	85.00		
To L. S. U.	45.00	130.00	$ 13,300.15

MISCELLANEOUS

Received from Charges		$ 8,980.53
Disbursements:		
Golden Cross, to District Superintendents and Treasurers	1,628.46	
District Work, to District Superintendents	1,626.99	
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage	1,186.11	
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	1,156.72	
Memorial Mercy Home	1,074.30	
District Missions, to District Superintendents	185.00	
Bluff Creek Camp, to Baton Rouge District Superintendent	122.95	$ 8,980.53

RECAPITULATION

Cash on hand, November 21, 1946:		
Office Account	3,540.51	
Sustentation	8,034.79	11,575.30

Receipts:				
Charges and Preachers		276,475.32		
Borrowed from Bank		1,725.00		
Refund by Dr. Lueg		1,500.00	279,700.32	
Total Cash in Hand				$291,275.62
Disbursements:				
Conference Interests	195,722.46			
General Treasurer	66,143.17			
General Board of Education	4,722.42			
Jurisdiction Conference Treasurer	1,952.34			
Office Account	8,198.11	276,738.50		
Refunds, etc.:				
Bank Note	1,725.00			
Crusade for Christ in error	1,500.00			
World Service refund	475.00			
Bad Checks	165.35	3,865.35		
Total Disbursements			280,603.85	
Cash on Hand:				
Office Account		391.81		
Sustentation		10,279.96	10,671.77	291,275.62

Ruston, Louisiana,
November 27th, 1947.

Respectfully Submitted,
ROB'T W. VAUGHAN, Treasurer,
Louisiana Annual Conference.

AUDITOR—BOOKS CONFERENCE TREASURER

As per request, we have made a cash audit of receipts and disbursements of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist church, Ruston, Louisiana for the year 1945-1946, from the books of your Conference Treasurer, Dr. Robert W. Vaughan.

Duplicate receipts were issued for all moneys received by the Conference for the year beginning November 26, 1945, and ending November 20, 1946. We checked each duplicate receipt for the fiscal year under audit into the cash book, thence into the depositary and found these collections properly accounted for.

All disbursements were made by check. Verification was made of these items by the examination of each check as to number, amount and endorsement, as well as to the purpose for which it was drawn.

Reconcilement of Cash in Bank as shown by the books was made with a statement from your depositary, First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana.

Verification of the analyses of the Receipts and Disbursements by departments and funds was not made by us as we did not believe the benefits to you to be derived therefrom would justify the audit

expense in connection therewith.

We submit hereunder a summary of Receipts and Disbursements as compiled from the annual report of Dr. Vaughan, after adjustment of typographical and other small errors in that report.

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1945-1946

CASH ON HAND, November 26, 1945		$ 9,546.78
RECEIPTS:		
Received from Charges	$281,593.53	
Interest on Bonds	195.29	
Totals Forwarded	$281,788.82	$ 9,546.78
Liquidation, Calcasieu National Bank	72.39	
Borrowed from Bank	1,520.00	
Amite Church to Pay Salary-H. A. Townsley, Missionary to India	1,500.00	
Sale of Government Bonds	7,500.00	
Premium on Government Bonds	243.75	
Bishop Martin for Crusade Expense	200.00	
Total Receipts		292,824.96
		$302,371.74
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Office Account	$ 5,900.89	
World Service	104,508.90	
Repayment of Loan	1,520.00	
Ministerial Support	106,899.42	
Sustentation Fund	15,094.00	
Crusade for Christ	24,087.22	
Special Funds	1,775.06	
General Administrative Fund	1,242.00	
Jurisdictional Fund	1,946.02	
Overseas Relief Fund	5,870.44	
Fellowship of Suffering	4,955.66	
Methodist Youth Fund	2,931.43	
L. S. U. Student Center Fund	1,983.00	
Golden Cross Fund	1,932.01	
Rally Day Fund	1,853.72	
Race Relations Fund	1,655.03	
La. Methodist Orphanage Fund	1,581.23	
District Work Fund	1,477.31	
Mercy Memorial Home Fund	1,330.01	
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation Fund	1,173.27	
Student Day Fund	824.75	

S. M. U. Scholarship	168.75	
Bluff Creek Camp	42.35	
Opelousas Memorial Church	33.97	
Wesley Fellowship Foundation	10.00	
Total Disbursements		290,796.44
CASH ON HAND, November 20, 1946		$ 11,575.30

Again, as in our former reports, we wish to call your attention to the efficient manner in which your books and records have been kept for the current year by your Treasurer, Dr. Vaughan. We appreciate very much the co-operation given us by him during the course of our examination.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY, That we have made a cash audit of the books, accounts and records of the treasurer of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, Ruston, Louisiana for the period beginning November 26, 1945, and ending November 20, 1946, and find that all receipts shown by the books have been deposited in your depository, First National Bank, Ruston, Louisiana; and all disbursements, having been made by check and drawn on that institution, have been properly made; and that the cash on hand in that bank to your credit on November 20, 1946, amounted to $11,575.30.

A. B. MYATT & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants.

Monroe, Louisiana,
May 20, 1947.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES—REPORT NO. 1

Your Board of Trustees recommend that the Conference declare as abandoned property four acres of land, more or less, deeded by George H. Sutherlin to Albert H. Thomas, Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Church, South, Logansport Mission, on December 29, 1881, covering the following described property, to-wit:

> Commencing at a point 1½ chains East fron the Southwest corner of the NE¼ of NW¼, Sec. 11, Twp. 11 N. Range 14 West, and from said point running North 6 chains; East 6 chains; South 6 chains; West 6 chains, and fronting on the road leading from Mansfield to Myricks Ferry.

We attach hereto the written consent of the Board of Church Location of the Shreveport District and that of the Presiding Bishop and a majority of the District Superintendent's.

We further recommend that the Board of Trustees be authorized to execute an oil and gas lease on said land to the TEXAS

COMPANY, on terms to be agreed upon, but without the privilege of drilling upon said premises, but with authority to unitize said lands with other lands.

November 14, 1947.

TO THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION.

We the undersigned hereby consent and recommend that the following described property situated in De Soto Parish, Louisiana, purchased by deed from George H. Sutherlin, December 29, 1881, to Albert H. Thomas, Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Logansport Mission, be declared abandoned, to-wit:

> Commencing at a point 1½ chains East from the Southwest corner of the NE¼ of NW¼ of Sec. 11, in Twp. 11 North of Range 14 West, and from said point run thence North 6 chains, thence run East 6 chains, thence run South 6 chains, thence run West 6 chains to the point of beginning and containing 4 acres, more or less, and fronting on the road leading from Mansfield to Myrick's Ferry.

PAUL E. MARTIN, Presiding Bishop
A. M. FREEMAN,
W. H. GILES,
LOUIS HOFFPAUIR,
V. D. MORRIS,
R. R. BRANTON,
H. L. JOHNS,
HUBERT A. GIBBS,
District Superintendents.

DANA DAWSON,
R. L. COOKE,
F. M. FREEMAN,
ROBT. J. O'NEAL,
District Board of Church Location,
Shreveport District of the
Louisiana Annual Conference.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES—REPORT NO. 2

Your Board of Trustees report the following actions taken by your Board since the last Conference and request that you ratify our action and make same the action of this Conference:

1. We executed an oil and gas lease on the 24.37 acres of land known as the Pleasant Hill property for $3.00 per acre, with a renewal clause of $1.00 per acre per year.

2. We request that the Board of Trustees be authorized to execute the following two deeds:

(a) Deed Lot 1 of Block "J" of the Town of Dry Prong, Louisiana, to the trustees of the Ball Circuit Parsonage, Dry Prong, La. Formal resolution attached.

(b) Deed to the Trustees of the Ball Church, Ball, Louisiana, the following described property:

"Commencing 123 yards West of the center of the right of way on the North line of the NE¼ of NE¼, Sec. 13, Twp. 5 N. R. 1 W., thence West 140 yards; thence South 140 yards; thence East 140 yards. thence North 140 yards, containing 4 acres, more or less. Formal resolution attached.

The foregoing two pieces of property having been deeded to the Methodist Protestant Church.

We further recommend the election of Rev. J. H. Bowdon and Rev. Guy Hicks as members of the Board of Trustees for terms expiring in 1950, vice themselves, term expired; and that R. P. Lay be elected a trustee for the term expiring in 1950, vice J. J. Davidson, term expired.

We further recommend that the funds received from the lease or sale of the foregoing property be deposited with the General Board of Pensions for the benefit of the Superannuated.

ROBT. J. O'NEAL, Secretary. W. L. DOSS, JR., Chairman,

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Number I

In view of the fact that the session of the annual Conference will be held next June, thus creating a seven-months' Conference year, we recommend that the payments on all apportionments, salaries and other yearly finance be made on the basis of seven-twelfths of the total.

Number II

The Commission on World Service and Finance submits the following for your consideration, as Report No. 2:

First, we recommend the establishment of an "Annual Conference Administration Fund," in keeping with the General and Jurisdictional Conference Admiistration Funds, and to provide for the following:

Treasurer's Salary	$ 3,300.00
Treasurer's Office expense and supplies	300.00
Statistical Secretary	150.00
Editor of Minutes (Honorarium)	200.00
Conference Journal (for printing, wrapping, and mailing 2,000 copies, including editor's expenses	2,250.00

Camp Brewer (Car and maintenance)	2,000.00
Annual Conference Entertainment	400.00
Commission on Ministerial Training	500.00
Miscellaneous	900.00
Total	$10,000.00

Second, we recommend that this amount of $10,000 be apportioned to the several districts and charges of the Conference on the same basis as the benevolences;

Third, that the salary and expenses of the Conference Treasurer, together with such other obligations as may fall due before sufficient amounts be realized from this new apportionment to meet these obligations, be paid from the benevolent receipts as has been done formerly.

Fourth, we recommend that the amount used from the benevolences in this manner be repaid from the "Annual Conference Administration Fund" as soon as receipts for this fund be sufficient to make this repayment.

Number III

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the sum of $100,000.00 as its Benevolent acceptance for General and Conference work for the year 1947-1948, and that the same be allocated on the ratio of 40 per cent for General Worrk and 60 per cent for Conference Work. The allotments are as follows:

GENERAL WORK		$ 40,000.00
CONFERENCE WORK:		
Board of Education:		
a. Administration	25.3%	15,180.00
b. Student Work	8.0%	4,800.00
c. Centenary College	15.0%	9,000.00
d. Annuity bonds	0.7%	420.00
Board of Missions and Church Extension:		
a. Missions	22.0%	13,200.00
b. Church Extension	10.0%	6,000.00
Commission on Student Centers	8.5%	5,100.00
Memorial Mercy Home	8.0%	4,800.00
Board of Lay Activities	1.5%	900.00
Board of Temperance	0.5%	300.00
Board of Evangelism	0.5%	300.00
Total for Conference Work		$ 60,000.00
Grand Total for General and Conference Work		$100,000.00

We make the following apportionments to the several districts

for "General and Conference Work"

Alexandria	11.0%	$11,000.00
Baton Rouge	16.3%	16,300.00
Lake Charles	14.9%	14,900.00
Monroe	13.6%	13,600.00
New Orleans	13.6%	13,600.00
Ruston	13.3%	13,300.00
Shreveport	17.3%	17,300.00

The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of $1,278.00 for the "General Administration Fund." This amount is apportioned to the several Distrists as follows:

Alexandria	11.0%	140.58
Baton Rouge	16.3%	208.32
Lake Charles	14.9%	190.43
Monroe	13.6%	173.80
New Orleans	13.6%	173.80
Ruston	13.3%	169.97
Shreveport	17.3%	221.10

The Conference has also been given an apportionment of $1,800.00 for the "Jurisdictional Conference Budget." It is apportioned to the several districts, as follows:

Alexandria	11.0%	$ 198.00
Baton Rouge	16.3%	293.40
Lake Charles	14.9%	268.20
Monroe	13.6%	244.80
New Orleans	13.6%	244.80
Ruston	13.3%	239.40
Shreveport	17.3%	311.40

The "Annual Conference Administration Fund" of $10,000 is apportioned to the several Districts, as follows:

Alexandria	11.0%	$ 1,100.00
Baton Rouge	16.3%	1,630.00
Lake Charles	14.9%	1,490.00
Monroe	13.6%	1,360.00
New Orleans	13.6%	1,360.00
Ruston	13.3%	1,330.00
Shreveport	17.3%	1,730.00

The "Memorial Mercy Home Building Fund" of $105,000 is apportioned to the several Districts, as follows:

Alexandria	11.0%	$11,550.00
Baton Rouge	16.3%	17,115.00
Lake Charles	14.9%	15,645.00
Monroe	13.6%	14,280.00
New Orleans	13.6%	14,280.00
Ruston	13.3%	13,965.00
Shreveport	17.3%	18,165.00

Your Commission recommends that Dr. Robt. W. Vaughan be elected the Conference Treasurer, with Rev. J. E. Hearn, assistant. We designate the First National Bank of Ruston as the depository.

The Treasurer's books were audited by the firm of A. B. Myatt and Company, C.P.A., and a copy of the audit is attached herewith.

We recommend that the Conference accept the bid of The Drake Company of Shreveport for the printing of 2,000 copies of the Conference Journal.

Your Commission recommends that the percentage for the payment of the District Superintendents be set at 10% of the cash salaries of the pastors. The percentage for the payment of the Conference Claimants is an amount equal to 10% of the cash salaries of the pastors. The percentage for the Episcopal Fund is an amount equal to 1½% of the cash salaries of the pastors (note change in this percentage).

A. M. SEREX, Chairman,
JACK H. MIDYETT, Secretary.

STATEMENT OF THE NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE IN NEW ORLEANS

For Account Of

BOADR OF TRUSTEES, LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

INCOME ACCOUNT

From November 2, 1946, through November 2, 1947

Date	Particulars	Debit	Credits
1946			
Nov. 2	Balance Brought Forward	$	$ 827.01
Dec. 3	Paid Treasurer of the Memorial-Mercy Home for income from $1,000. Appropriation of Committee	30.00	
	Paid Robert J. O'Neal, Treasurer, for use of the Superannuate Fund	775.00	
1947			
Jan. 3	Coupons due 1/1/47 from the following bonds: The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga., 1st Lien S/G.		157.50
March 10	Coupons due 3/1/47 from the following bonds: Cities Service Co. 5% Refg. Gold		35.00
June 2	Paid W. D. Davis, Treasurer, Board of Missions, for annual payment of interest on Babington Fund	30.00	

July 1—Coupons due 7/1/47 from the following bonds: The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga., 1st Lien S/G.		135.00
Sept. 2—Coupons due 9/1/47 from the following bonds: Cities Service Co., Refg. Gold 5%		35.00
Sept. 2—One-half of interest for period 5/20/33 to 8/1/45 on $151.44 restricted balance as of 8/1/45 in Canal Bank & Trust Co., in Liquidation		46.18
Sept. 4—One-half of interest for period 5/20/33 to 8/1/45 on $415.84 restricted balance as of 8/1/45 in Canal Bank & Trust Co., in liquidation		126.80
Oct. 31—Bank's 3% Commission on income of $535.48 collected from 11/3/46 thru 10/31/47	16.06	
Nov. 2—Cash Balance	511.43	
	$1,362.49	$1,362.49

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Date	Particulars	Debits	Credits
1946			
Nov. 2	—Balance Brought Forward	$	$ —0—
1947			
Jan. 3	—Proceeds $1,000. The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga., First Lien Serial Gold 4½% Bond, dtd. 1/2/29, due 1/1/50, dalled for pay't. on 1/1/47 at 100.		1,000.00
	Paid Board of Trustees of the Methodist Church, Incorporated in Missouri, for proceeds of $1,000. The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga., 1st Lien S/G. Bond, called for payment on 1/1/47 at 100	1,000.00	
Nov. 2	—Cash Balance	—0—	
		$1,000.00	$1,000.00

List of Securities Held By

THE NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE IN NEW ORLEANS

For Account of

Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference Methodist Episcopal Church—South

As of November 2, 1947

$6,000—The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 4½% 1st Lien Serial Gold Bonds dtd. 1/2/29 due 1/1/50. S—J & J I, $135.00

$1,400—Cities Service Co., 5% Refg., Gold Deb. Bonds dtd. 3/1/27 due 1/1/66. S—M & S I, $35.00.

$999.56—The N. B. C. in N. O. Dep. C/D No. 160 dtd. 10/23/43 cov. Stovall Properties Inc. 5% 1st Mtge. Serial Gold Bds. Class "B" dtd. 9/1/31 due 9/1/41. S—M & S I NOT PAYING.

Certified Copy of act of sale by Civil Sheriff, Parish of Orleans to Leon Lavedon, dated 9/8/1887.

Miscellaneous papers and Correspondence. Removed from Safety Deposit Box No. 1676 in The National Bank of Commerce in N.O.

Four Erlanger Theatre Bldg., 1st Mtge. & L/H Ser. Gold 7% Bds. dtd. 4/1/27 due 4/1/37 No. 87/90 inc., for $1,000 each bearing end. of $41.71 paid thereon.

In Memorium

The Honored Dead

MINISTERS

J. W. Booth
E. A. Dennard
A. R. Hoffpauir
H. M. Johnson
C. W. Lahey
J. H. Lewis
F. W. Loy
J. A. McCormack
R. T. Pickett
I. T. Reames
J. F. Waltman

WIVES

Mrs. R. C. Grace
Mrs. Riley
Mrs. W. P. Fowler
Mrs. F. S. Parker

Memoirs

J. W. BOOTH

1874 - 1947

J. W. Booth, son of T. J. and Florence McKay Booth, was born in Carroll County, Mississippi, February 2, 1874. He spent his boyhood on his father's farm and attended the local public school. He received his ministerial training at Millsaps College, Jackson, Mississippi. Whle there he met Miss Mamie Lott of Jackson, who became his life companion June 8, 1904. Theirs was indeed a heaven-made union, and for forty-three years they walked together in loving and sacrificial service. Into this ideal home were born three children: J. W. Jr., of Houma, Louisiana; Ruth, now Mrs. W. F. Pratt, of Jackson, Mississippi; and the Rev. Luther L., pastor of Ingleside Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana. There are five grandchildren. Rev. Mr. Booth's passing, in Baton Rouge, March 25, 1947, was unexpected and a distinct shock to his friends as well as to his family.

It is not given to us, his friends and fellow-workers and loved ones, to know the breadth and depth and height of his life; nor shall we know until we too have reached the fullness of the Presence in our eternal home. But we can even now sense our heavenly Father's commendation of him in these immortal words:

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these, ye have done it unto me. Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Yea, he was deeply spiritual. A fellow pastor once said of him, "He has the spiritual qualities of a bishop." He was greatly used in God's Vineyard, known as the Louisiana Conference, where for forty-three years he gave himself gladly and without reservation. Fifteen of these forty-three years were spent in the New Orleans District, and thirteen in the Baton Rouge District.

The writer knew him in DeRidder, Louisiana, while he was pastor there. There he directed her life into special service, first as a deaconess in the homeland and, later, as a missionary to Africa. More than this one person was led into a definite and larger field of service.

His was a joyous service as well as a deeply sympathetic one. He spoke to men's hearts, not by eloquent oratory but by sympathetic sincerity and the love of Christ which constrained him at all times. His last pastorate was at Elizabeth, Louisiana, and his passing was a real grief and loss to his members.

Such a life as his cannot cease, we know that he is continuing his loving service unhendered, and that he awaits with eagerness the homecoming of his loved ones and his friends.

ELIZA ILES HARRIS

E. A. DENNARD

1857 - 1947

On the still quiet evening of March 13, 1947, as the sun moved below the distant horizon, a dear friend and faithful laborer of the Master, Rev. E. A. Dennard, slipped quietly away to live in that room prepared for him by Christ.

Brother Dennard was born January 24, 1857, and died March 13, 1947. He lived to be ninety years, one month, and nineteen days old. He was never married and since his retirement he had lived in Gibsland with his niece, Mrs. Alma Byrd.

Reverend Mr. Dennard was a member of the former Methodist Protestant Church, having served in that communion for almost a quarter of a century, from 1911 to 1933. At this time he was forced to retire because of failing health. While active, he served almost every appointment in his Conference. In each church he was loved and respected for his undying faith in God. Not only was he loved by his parishoners, but by everyone who knew him. No one denied his faith and devotion and trust in God. On many occasons his prayers alone have been credited with many accomplishments. He prayed with the kind of fervor told of Bishop Asbury.

We miss Brother Dennard here in our community and church. We realize, however, that our loss is the gain of a better and brighter world for him, and we know that he is reaping his rich reward with the Father.

So in regard to his work here on earth we would quote from the pen of Charles Wesley:

Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.

J. P. NELSON, SR.

A. R. HOFFPAUIR

1880 - 1947

Aladan Rufus Hoffpauir, son of Silas and Lucinda Brown Hoffpauir, was born in the month of June, 1880, on a farm near Lafayette, Louisiana. He was killed at a railroad crossing in Gilbert, Louisiana, March 6, 1947, being at that time 66 years, seven months old. Brother Hoffpauir was converted when very young and joined the Methodist church soon after his conversion. He was a devoted and loyal member of his Church. He was educated in the public schools of Lafayette and attended Centenary College which was at that time in Jackson, Louisiana. In the summer of 1904, at the age of 24 years, he was licensed to preach. He was admitted on trial into the Louisiana Annual Conference at the session of 1906 and ordained deacon the same year. Two years later, 1908, he was ordained elder.

During his ministry Brother Hoffpauir served the following charges in the order named: Glenmora, Pineville, Bell City, Plaquemine, and Natalbany. He served for some time as pastor in California following the last appointment named. A list of the California appointments have not been obtained. Returning to Louisiana, Brother Hoffpauir served Grand Cane, Gretna, Blackwater, Cotton Valley, and Gilbert.

He was married to Miss Lena Victoria Calk of Pollock, Louisiana, August 10th, 1902. Three children were born to this union, Inez Hill, Seth Ward, and Mary Alice Burg. His wife died during the year 1908. He married Miss Eleanor Worley of Slidell, Louisiand, in 1919. To this union two children were born, Dan Wesley and Jewell Lee. These, with his wife, remain to mourn his loss.

Brother Hoffpauir was a devoted husband and father. He rendered faithful, diligent service as a true minister to the Church and to his Lord. He was a splendid preacher and a faithful pastor.

He preached with evangelistic power the gospel of the Son of God. It was the privilege of the writer to be closely associated with Brother Hoffpauir for several years. He had the rare quality of complete loyalty to his friends. He had always a word of good cheer, a handshake of sympathy, and a smile of friendly greeting for those among whom he served. He seemed to have no enemies and no prejudices nor malice against anyone. The writer does not recall ever having heard him speak words of harshness or of criticism against the Church or against its leadership. He stood for what he considered righteous principles, and with his devoted wife he reared his children in the atmosphere of spirituality and grace in the Church he loved so well.

Brother Hoffpauir's ministry in the Gilbert charge was very fruitful. It is doubtful if he was ever happier in all his ministry than during the months of his service there. His church members were devoted to him and he had hosts of friends in other churches. He was expecting the most successful year of his life at the time the Master might call, it seemed to many of those who knew him well that he might have had many more years of fruitful ministry. All of Brother Hoffpauir's ministry was based on a definite religious experience. His entire ministerial life was built upon that. Faithful, loyal, and true, we who are left will miss this man of God. He has gone to his reward having served well his day and generation. We lift our hearts in reconsecration to Almighty God. To this friend who has gone on before us, we who expect to meet him beyond this earthly life, say, "Hail brother and farewell; Farewell brother and hail."

ELMER C. GUNN

HANCY McCALLUM JOHNSON

1889 - 1947

Hancy McCallum Johnson was born in Edwards, Mississippi, on August 25th, 1889. He was the only child born to his parents and spent a happy boyhood in Edwards, Hazlehurst, and Jackson, Mississippi. He showed even then the wonderful qualities of loyalty and devotion which remained outstanding with him all his life—for when his father died he took his mother with him wherever he went, and she was "the lady of the Parsonage" for a number of years.

H. M. Johnson was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference at Hazlehurst, Mississippi, December 14, 1912, Bishop H. C. Morrison presiding; was admitted into full connection at Columbia, Mississippi; and was ordained elder at Vicksburg, Mississippi, December 9, 1917, by Bishop Warren A. Candler.

He served the following appointments: Camden, 1913; Ameri-

cus, 1914; Roxie, 1915; Jackson, Millsaps Memorial, 1916-18; Released to enter the army in 1918, where he went through Officers Training School, graduated from this school with commission as Second Lieutenant, and was assigned to the S. A. T. C. at University of Alabama just prior to Armistice day; he returned to the Conference and was assigned to Jackson, Millsaps Memorial, and Raymond for 1919, during the spring of which year he graduated from Millsaps College, received his B. A. degree and was the College representative at the Mississippi Inter-collegiate Oratorial Contest.

Then on Christmas Day, 1920, he was united in marriage to Miss Fannie Bea Fondren who is surviving him to this day. He served: Eden, 1920; Bolton and Raymond, 1921-24, where he led in the erection of the beautiful brick church and parsonage; Newton, 1925 and 26; transferred to the Louisiana Conference in the fall of 1926.

As a member of the Louisiana Conference he served the following appointments: Haynesville, 1926-29; Trinity Church, Ruston, 1929-31; Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial, Bogalusa, 1931-35; Arcadia, 1935-38; Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans, 1938-41. District Superintendent of the Monroe District, 1941 to the day of his death, May 29th, 1947.

H. M. Johnson found his deepest joy and his greatest satisfaction in his home life. He admired and adored his wife, and those of us who had the privilege to visit his home will always remember the gentle teasing which he directed at her and behind which one could feel all the warmth of a deep love. And then that beautiful wistful smile which would come over his features as he watched her coming by or listened to her leading the conversation was something to behold. He was very proud of and devoted to his children: Edward, born in 1921; Dorothy, born in 1925; and Frances, born in 1932. Therefore the blow registered upon him heavily when Dorothy, a beautiful and lovely young lady, was stricken shortly after her graduation day by a lingering illness from which there was no recovery. For many months H. M. Johnson watched by her bedside until her passing during the Christmas season, 1943. Within a year Brother Johnson had the first severe warning of the heart disease which was ultimately to take him. The attending physicians agreed that the great grief and sorrow occasioned by the illness and death of his daughter were the chief factors in his sickness. Deeply hurt in the heart, it was this heart that was giving way. After a few months he resumed his work on the District. But soon another tragedy was to reach him on the same sensitive spot. Edward, his son, was in the air forces in England; and at Easter time, 1945, the fateful telegram reached the District Parsonage that once more another dreadful sacrifice had been made for God and country. Those of us who were close to him were able to tell the strain which this new hurt put on his ailing heart.

But without bitterness and complaint, he continued to travel the district.

The strength of H. W. Johnson's ministry was the nobility of his character and the purity of his motives. Truly he was a man without guile. There were no devious ways or artful designs about him. His actions were always as clear as crystal. He was also blessed by a sense of humor which was disarming, and this served him well in some of the difficult situations whch are inherent to the office he occupied. He always did his best for the men who were committeed to his care. Quite often it was our privilege to watch him as he protected and shielded them. We never heard him speak an unkind word about his brethren, and he went to great pains never to mention any unhappy occurrence or unfortunate mistake which might have been detrimental to one's effectiveness. He never sought honors, or special recognition. His sincerity, his integrity and his faithfulness were his glory and his reward.

Shortly after the Conference in Alexandria, he was stricken again. On numerous occasions he tried to rise from his bed and made valiant efforts to carry on his work from his sick room. Quite often we heard him say that he did not want to sit around and do nothing, and that if he could not work any more he would prefer to go. It seems as if he had selected the District Conference as the testing hour at which time God would show him unmistakably what was His will for him. In spite of the misgivings of his family, doctors and friends, he was determined to preside over his District Conference. With much care he prepared the program of the day and drove to Mer Rouge, feeling wonderful—eager and happy to carry on once more. So, on May 29th, in the Methodist Church in Mer Rouge, H. M. Johnson, in his sixth year as District Superintendent of the Monroe District, called to order his District Conference. There was a brief devotional—the words of welcome of Mer Rouge Methodism to the Conference(to which he made a gracious response). Then a little child was brought to him for baptism. He conducted this beautiful service, reading from the ritual, took the little child in his arms and baptised him in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost. After returning the child to the arms of his mother, he began the reading of the Lord's prayer. When he came to the middle of it, his words faltered, but he slowly finished it. The immortal words which our Blessed Lord put on the lips of his disciples were Brother Johnson's last words. For at the conclusion of the prayer he sat down—and right there in the church which he loved, in the pulpit to which he had consecrated his life, very quickly, without any effort or any struggle, his soul went to the life of perfect service in the Heavenly Kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

The funeral was held the following day at the First Methodist Church in Monroe with Bishop Paul E. Martin officiating. Then,

with Mrs. Johnson and Frances we went on to Jackson and tenderly laid his mortal remains next to the tomb of lovely Dorothy and the memorial marker dedicated to Edward.

. . . "for Thine is the Kingdom, and the power and the glory, forever and ever—Amen."—how fitting that this should have been the last words of a good man in such a noble departure. He leaves them to us as his testimony and his benediction.

A. M. SEREX

CHARLES WILLIAM LAHEY

1884 - 1947

Charles William Lahey was born in Indiana, January 28, 1884, and went to his Heavenly home from Texarkana, Texas, August 14, 1947; thus ending an earthly life of more than sixty-three years.

On January the 9, 1906, he was united in marriage to Miss Grace Parris; to which union were born four children, three of whom with his wife, survive. His only son, Roger, after graduating from Centenary College; receiving his degree from S.M.U. in preparation for the ministry and, after serving two years as pastor at Oakdale, La., was called to his reward above, thus preceding his father by eight years, to the Mansions on high.

The surviving children are: Mrs. A. C. Hodnett, Colfax, La.; Mrs. E. D. Anderson of Texarkana, Texas, and Mrs. L. C. Strahan of Homer, La. He also leaves eight grandchildren, and two brothers, Henry Lahey of Indiana and Harold Lahey of Ohio.

At the early age of twelve, Brother Lahey was converted and he united with the Methodist Church, and while yet in young manhood was licensed to preach. He remained in the local ranks ten years—most of this time serving charges as a local supply pastor. His first appointment in the Louisiana Conference was at Melville, where he served four years before entering the Conference, and three years after being admitted on trial at Crowley, La., November, 1924.

In 1921, in Alexandria, La., he was elected and ordained deacon by Bishop W. F. McMurry. In 1928, at Homer, La., where he peacefully rests until the resurrection morning, he was admitted into full connection into the Louisiana Conference, and at Lafayette, La., 1929, he was elected to elder's orders, and ordained by Bishop Warren A. Candler.

Altogether, Brother Lahey served nineteen years as a member of the Louisiana Conference, and his years of service as a local preacher, and the years of superannuation, constituted his life as a ministerial servant of the Master.

Among the pastorates he served were Melville, Colfax, Oil City, Merryville, Donaldsonville, Boyce and Grayson. At some of these places he remained four, five and seven years, and he always did constructive work. He invariably left charges better than he found them. Brother Lahey was a true, faithful servant of the Lord. He was a good and effective preacher, and a loving, sympathetic pastor. He had the real "Shepherd Heart." He loved his people, and they loved him. He always took a firm stand against every form of evil. He was decidedly pronounced in his convictions. He believed in, and preached, "the old time religion." He was a "soul-winner," and many will rise up in "that day" and call him "BLESSED."

His last pastorate was Grayson, La., where his health failed, and it became necessary for him to take the superanuate relation. He first made his home in Colfax, where it was my privilege to be his pastor. Although in constant declining health he was always present at the worship services, and at Sunday School. Leaving Colfax, he, for awhile, made his home in Homer, then in Texarkana.

Rev. Carl Lueg, and writer, conducted the services in the beautiful chapel, in the presence of the bereaved loved ones, and many sorrowing friends, some from Colfax where he had been their beloved pastor twenty years ago. His remains were tenderly placed in the new made tomb, to rest until the Master, on that resurrection morning shall say: "come forth."

His days are o'er, real life begun,
A blissful abode beyond the sun,
Earthly life ended, his race is run,
The battles are fought, the victory won.
Yes, He's gone, shall we say: "He's dead"?
Nay, we'll remember what Jesus said:
"The Resurrection and the Life am I,
He that believeth in me shall never die."
Thou shalt forever live with Him on high,
We will meet thee in the "Sweet By-and-By."

J. M. ALFORD

ROBERT T. PICKETT

1876 - 1947

Rev. Robert T. Pickett was born in Choctaw County, Alabama, on Dec. 13, 1876. He was reared in Lauderdale County, Mississippi, and joined the Methodist Church in his youth. In 1907 he was admitted into the Mississippi Conference, and labored within its bounds for fifteen years. In 1922 he transferred to the Louisiana, and for 25 years served the Church in many sections of our state.

Brother Pickett was devoted to his family, his friends, and his Church. He built churches and parsonages in both Mississippi and Louisiana. Under his ministry several young men entered the Ministry, including two of his own sons, John C. and Ross A., the latter completing his father's ministry at Sicily Island this Conference year.

Brother Pickett was married in June, 1904 to Miss Lillian Price of Quitman, Miss. Seven children, four boys and three grls were blessed of this union. All the children and Mrs. Pickett survive.

Brother Pickett was a splendid man, had many friends, served well every charge assigned to him, reared his children in the fear and admonition of the Lord, appreciated education, and saw to it that all of his seven children received a college training. He was an ardent Methodist and believed in his Church as a God-given agency for the salvation of the world. As a pastor he was devoted to his people, diligent in his duties, sympathetic and kind in his minstrations. He was a man of high ideals, indulged in no unfair criticism of his brethren, and consistently abstained from every kind of evil. His life was an open book. He was a Christian Minister of the Gospel in whom there was "indeed no deceit."

After 40 years spent in the ministry for his Lord and Savior, truthfully can this Conference say:

"Servant of God, Well done,
Rest from thy loved employ,
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy."

VAN CARTER

JAMES HENRY LEWIS

1862 - 1946

James Henry Lewis was born in Winnfield, Louisiana, November 22, 1862, and passed to his reward on November 22, 1946. Thus ended eighty-four years, filled with varied experiences. His life was one of service, to his family, his Church and his God. His was a rich Christian experience from early childhood until the end of his days.

The most of his life was spent in Winn Parish, where he had his home at the time of his death. He had a wide circle of friends in this part of the State, and had the confidence of those who knew him.

On September 24th, 1885, he was married to Miss Alice Smith, of Winn Parish. To them were born twelve children, five of whom survive him. He is also survived by his wife, twenty-six grandchildren, twenty-eight great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren.

Brother Lewis was converted and joined the Pleasant Hill Methodist Church in early life. The new experience gave him an urge to work for the Master, and soon he was called upon to fill the various offices of the Church. He served as Class Leader, Steward, Sunday school superintendent, and was several times delegate to the Annual Conference. He felt a higher call to service in the Kingdom of his Lord, and in 1905 he was licensed to preach in the Winnfield Methodist Church. He served for a time as local preacher, and in 1909 was admitted into the membership of the Louisiana Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and ordained an elder. He served various Churches in the bounds of his Conference, and as Missionary-Evangelist for the Conference. The outstanding pastorate of his ministry was sixteen years given to the South Winnfield Church. He did a great deal of evangelistic work and was used of the Lord to win many souls to the Master.

He was the leader in establishing Lewis Chapel, a church that has been a blessing to many in the community where he lived. Under the influence of this church several young men were called to preach. His interest in those who entered the ministry under his influence was very keen. He took great delight in telling about his "preacher boys."

Because of failing health he was forced to take the retired relation in October, 1935. Though he suffered a great deal he never lost interest in the work of the Church. He preached as often as health would permit. He did a great deal of personal work during his days of retirement, and even in his last illness, no one ever came in that he did not talk to them about their spiritual interest.

I was the writer's privilege to know Brother Lewis only one year, the last year of his life. It was always a blessing to be in his presence because of his radiant personality and his great faith. To him Heaven was very real, and he talked about his death as if it was the one great experience to which he was looking forward with joy. He said many times, "It will be better over there because the Savior has prepared a place for his children."

There is no death for those who are the Lord's
But just a passing through the gates to be
Eternally with Him, the Living Word.
Oh, radiant thought, to live with Thee,
Our Savior and our Lord.

A. D. GEORGE

JOHN ANDREW McCORMACK

1876 - 1946

John Andrew McCormack, was born in Gallatin, Tennessee, October 25, 1876, the son of William James McCormack and Frances Mathilda Mitchell McCormack. His summons from this earthly life to his eternal reward came at his home in Mer Rouge, Louisiana, December 6, 1946.

He was married to Nina Mae Caston of McComb, Mississippi, who survives him. To this happy union were born ten children, seven of which survive: John C. McCormack, Albuguerque, N. Mex.; Mrs. Harry Black, Hammond, La.; Mrs. W. A. Bowers, Alexandria, La.; James A. McCormack, Bastrop, La.; Mrs. N. A. Sampson, Baton Rouge, La.; Mrs. H. F. Schlicht, Dumant, N. J.; Mrs. James H. Womack, Mer Rouge, La.

Brother McCormack received his education at Millsaps College and Vanderbilt University. He was an earnest student and reader of the best religious literature, all his days. His knowledge of Methodist history and doctrine gave him a deep understanding and loyalty to the Church which he so happily served for forty years as a good minister of Jesus Christ. We have known few preachers who seemed to love the Church so much. With all his soul he believed in the divine call and use of Methodism, to fill a great place in God's redemptive plan for the world. Out of this love and loyalty for his Church, Brother McCormack found a working philosophy of life, and was supremely happy in its ministry. From his pulpit, he radiated the inspiration of his soul, as he preached "the unsearchable riches of Christ." He began his ministry in 1906, at Keener Memorial Methodist Church, Baton Rouge. Other pastorates which he served as a member of the Louisiana Conference, were as follows: Jackson, Greensburg, Ponchatoula, Franklinton, Merryville, Dubach, Many, Franklin (where he served with effectiveness and happiness for eight years), Hammond, Mer Rouge, and Abbeville, where he became permanently ill at the end of his fourth year; and came to Mer Rouge, where he lived in retirement, until his death.

As a close and devoted friend, we are glad to give our estimate of a most excellent Christian gentleman and Methodist preacher. He made friends easily, and kept them through the years. His was an attractive and neat personality, which made it easy for him to grace occasions in and out of the pulpit. Because of his friendliness, people readily brought to him their varied problems, and found in him understanding, sympathy, and the help which they sought. We have known no sweeter devotion in the home. To him, the bonds of marriage and blood are sacred and permanent; and in these bonds as husband and father, he was happy.

"Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou are crowned at last."

W. H. GILES

MRS. W. P. FOWLER

Mrs. Fannie Campbell Fowler was born in 1858 and at the age of 16 years she was converted in old Zoar Methodist Church in Jackson Parish at the same time as was the late Rev. W. P. Fowler. Shortly after they were married. Four years later Brother Fowler entered the ministry of the former Methodist Protestant Church.

From that time until the time of his death, about 1928 Mrs. Fowler was the wife and companion of a Methodist parsonage at the various pastorates held by her husband in Jackson, Caldwell, Claiborne, Ouachita and West Carroll Parishes.

Six children, four sons and two daughters came to bless their union all of whom survive her except one of the daughters.

In early October of this year she was buried in Oak Grove by Rev. R. L. Clayton and the great host of friends and relatives who came to mourn her passing is a testimonial to her fidelity to the church and the ministry of her husband.

R. L. CLAYTON

NOTE—Memoirs lacking could not be prepared in time for publication in this volume of the Annual—They will be included in next volume.

DIRECTORY

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, PROBATIONERS, SUPPLIES

with Record of Attendance at 102nd Session

Abbrevations: AF Armed Forces; A Alexandria; BR Baton Rouge; LC Lake Charles; L Lafayette; M Monroe; NO New Orleans; S Shreveport; SS Superannuate Supply. PS Perkins School of Theology; BU Boston Univ. School of Theology. ASTERISK INDICATES PRESENT THE FIRST DAY; NUMERAL SHOWS DAY PRESENT LATER.

Compiled by Addison L. Smith, Assistant to Conference Secretary

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Ailor, J. W.*	815 Washington Ave. NO	Sup't: MMHH
Akin, W. E.	Sibley	Retired
Alford, J. A.*	Minden	Retired
Alford, J. M.*	Colfax	SS Colfax
Anders, D. F.*	Springhill	Springhill
Andrews, B. H.	Gonzales	Supernumerary
Atkinson, C. D.*	Lecompte	Retired
Bamburg, R. H.	Route 3, Coushatta	Retired
Barham, W. C.*	Vinton	Vinton
Barksdale, E. J.*	830 8th St., NO	Eighth St. NO
Beasley, J. L.*	Calhoun-Marion	Calhoun-Marion
Bell, Clark W.*	Lutcher	Lutcher-Reserve
Bengston, W. H.*	Welsh	Welsh
Bentley, R. M.*	211 W. 69th St., S	Cedar Grove, S
Boddie, D. B.*	Delhi	Delhi
Boddie, W. D.*	Lisbon	Lisbon
Bodie, L. A.*	Forest Hill	Melder
Bogan, S. S.	Route 2, Box 258, S	Retired
Boltz, H. J.	252 Ockley Dr., S	Retired
Bond, Beverly E.*	Athens	Athens
Bonnecarrere, J. P.*	Pearl River	Pearl River
Booth, L. L.*	711 Concordia St., BR	Ingleside, BR.
Bowdon, J. H.*	720 Broad St., LC	1st Church, LC.
Branton, R. R.*	2027 White St., A	D. S. A Dist.
Brown, A. M.*	Crowley	Crowley
Brown, G. J. L.	Ball	Retired
Brown, R M.*	2023 Milam St., NO	Napoleon Ave. NO.
Brown, Tillman A.*	Montgomery	Montgomery
Buck, E. J.	Sibley	Retired

Byrd, Willian O.*	Lake Charles	Univ. Ch., LC.
Cain, A. Jerome*	Ponchatoula	1st Ch., Ponchatoula
Cain, L. W.	Denham Springs	Retired
Cain, W. Ralph	72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston	Student, BU
Caraway, P. M.*	522 Avenue B, Bogalusa	ESM, Bogalusa
Carley, H. T.	Satartia, Miss.	Retired
Carrington, L. A. (AF)	Atk. Fld., Br. Guiana	Chaplain, USA
Carroll, W. H.*	2900 Gordon Ave., M.	Gordon Ave., M.
Carter Van*	Belcher	Belcher-Gilliam
Cavanaugh, A. B.*	Iowa	Iowa
Clayton, R. L.*	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
Collins, A. A.*	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
Collins, F. C.*	Covington	Covington
Coody, A. W.*	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
Cooke, Jack*	Coushatta	Coushatta
Cooke, R. L.*	123 Albert St., S	Broadmoor, S.
Corley, E. W.	Collinston	Collinston
Corley, Marvin H.*	Gibsland	Gibsland
Corry, G. H. 2	Eros	Eros-Antioch
Cotten, C. J. T.*	Box 472, Ville Platte	White Chapel
Crammer, H. B.	Greensburg	Greensburg
Crichlow, R. B.*	4539 Shelley, BR	North BR.
Dameron, G. W.*	2664 Wisteria, NO	Gentilly, NO.
Davis, J. J.*	Merryville	Merryville
Dawson, Dana*	Box 1134, S	1st Church, S.
Dawson, Dana Jr.*	232 Elmeer Pl., NO	Munholland M., NO.
Day, E. W.*	Abbeville	Abbeville
Doss, W. L. Jr.*	Bunkie	Bunkie
Douglas, L. E.*	Arcadia	Arcadia
Downs, J. R.	Monroe	Retired
Drake, E. P.*	1706 Modenger, NO	Algiers, NO.
Dufresne, E. C.*	Maplewood	Maplewood
Duren, W. L.*	2312 Nashville Ave., NO	Retired
Dykes, D. L.*	First Church, S	Associate, 1st S.
Early, Alonzo	827 College St., S	Retired
Emanuel, S. P.*	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
Emmerich, Earl B.*	2717 Centenary, S	Ex. Sec. Bd. of Ed.
Faulk, J. W.*	16 Howard St., Jennings	Retired
Faulk, R. W. (AF)*		Chaplain USN.
Felder, M. D.*	Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
Flowers, Ira W.*	Hammond	Hammond
Flurry, Fred S.*	Winnfield	Winnfield
Fontaine, P. H.	218 N. State, Jackson, M.	Retired
Fowler, Francis W.*	Ferriday	Ferriday-Vidalia
Freeman, A. M.*	839 Monrovia St., S	Dist. Supt. S Dist.
Freeman, F. M.*	446 Linden St., S	Noel Mem. S.
Fulkerson, M. M. (AF)		Chaplain, USA.
Fulton, R. V.*	Clinton	Retired

Galloway, B. A.*	Franklinton	Cen.-Franklinton
Garrett, J. T.*	Chatham	Chatham
George, A. D.*	Watson	Live Oak
Gibbs, Hubert A.*	P. O. Box 816, LC	Dist. Supt. LC. Dist.
Giles, W. H.*	501 Hilton St., M	Dist. Supt. M. Dist.
Grambling, J. B.*	2603 Merwin St., S	Wynn Mem. S.
Gray, W. T.	2318 N. 15 St, Waco, Tex.	Retired
Griffin, B. F.	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Gunn, Elmer C.*	1125 Fern St., NO	Carrollton, NO.
Harbuck, Geo. W.	1919 White St., A	Trinity, A.
Hardy, C. Reginald*	DeRidder	DeRidder
Harper, Jolly B.*	Bastrop	Bastrop
Harper, Robert H.*	116 N L'mbard, Opelousas	Opelousas
Harrell, R. F.*	Miss. City, Miss.	Retired
Harris, James T.*	3089 Scenic H'wy., BR	Istrouma, BR
Harrison, F. H.*	Shreveport	Summer Grove, S.
Haug, E. R.*	Leesville	Leesville
Hearn, E. O.	Chatham	Retired
Hearn, J. E.*	Ruston	Asst. Conf. Treas.
Hearne, F. L.*	Claiborne	Claiborne
Hearne, R. H. 2	Simsboro	Simsboro
Hebert, Martin*	118 Lake St., LC	SS Westlake
Henderson, W. F. Jr.*	206 E. 67 St., S	Retired
Hicks, Guy M.*	630 Jackson St., A	1st Church, A.
Hine, Harold R.		
Hines, H. B.	Grand Bay, Ala.	Retired
Hoffpauir, Louis*	Ruston	Dist. Sup't. R Dist.
Hoffpauir, L. N.*	Box 5, Many	Retired
Holladay, S. S. Jr.*	Logansport	Logansport
Holladay, T. J.*	Zwolle	Retired
Hollingsworth, W. B.*	Pride	Bethel
Howell, W. F.*	Trout	Trout
Howes, T. T.*	Mooringsport	Mooringsport
Huff, J. D.	Mangham	Mangham
Hughes, C. M.	Waterproof	Retired
Hurley, Albert S.*	Houma	1st Church, Houma
Irving, William R.*	Rodessa	Rodessa
Irwin, S. W.	Benning, Sta. Wash. D.C.	Retired
Ivey, G. F.*	Shreveport	Assoc., Noel, S.
Jamieson, R. H.*	1130 N. Rampart, NO	St. Mark's, NO.
Johns, H. L.*	1431 Octavia St., NO	Dist. Supt. NO. Dist.
Jones, J. A.*	Glenmora	Glenmora
Joyner, Miss Lea*	Box 278, M	Assoc. 1st Ch., M.
Keasler, E. A.*	Box 727, Minden	Retired
Joyner, N. E.	Angie	Angie & Col. Bog.
Kilpatrick, J. F.*	Tallulah	Tallulah
Kleinschmidt, W. D.*	Pollock	SS Pollock
Knight, J. A.*	Marksville	Marksville

Koelemay, John B.	Gilbert	Gilbert
Krumnow, C. B.*	Raymond	Raymond
LaGrange, G. A.*	411 Church, Plaquemine	Plaquemine
Law, Ashley T.*	1404 Military H'wy., P	Pineville
Lawton, A.C.	351 Florida St., BR	Dir. La. M & C. F.
Ledbetter, H. W.	425 Atkins St., S	Retired
Lee, J. W.*	Baker	Blackwater
Lee, M. G.	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Lee, Oakley (AF)*	1st AF, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.	Chaplain, USA
Lipscomb, T. D.*	Elizabeth	Elizabeth
Love, I. A.*	Wisner	Wisner
Lueg, Carl F.*	Homer	Homer
Lynch, W. O.*	1710 Park Ave., S	Park Ave., S.
Mann, W. C.	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
Marlin, H. D.*	Rayne	Rayne
Martin, A. M.	Indian Bayou	Indian Bayou
Mason, W. C.*	Clinton	Clinton
Matthews, J. W. Jr.*	1625 Pauline St., NO	2nd & Ald., NO.
Mayne, J. W.*	915 Common St., LC	Simpson, LC.
Mayo, W. F. Jr.*	Baker	1st Church, Baker
McCoy, F. J.*	Dry Creek	Retired
McDowell, K. G.*	Zachary	Zachary
McGuire, Douglas*	Downsville	Downsville
McKay, E. L.*	Church Point	Church Paint
McKeithen, J. P.*	Newellton	Newellton
McKnight, Alton A.*	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
McLean, C. E.*	New Iberia	New Iberia
McLean, S. J.*	Bluff Creek	Bluff Creek
McVey, J. T.*	Box 738, McComb, Miss.	Retired
Melbert, N. H.*	1105 State St., NO	Est Church, NO.
Merrill, Merlin W.*	Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
Midyett, Jack H.*	Rayville	Rayville
Milton, W. D.*	Haynesville	Haynesville
Moore, C. L.	Route 4, Rayville	Epps-Crowville
Moreland, L. P. 2	Olla	Olla
Morgan, G. A.*	Haughton	Haughton
Morris, C. M.*	Clinton	Retired
Morris, Virgil D.*	1003 Government, BR	Dist. Supt. BR Dist.
Mouser, E. M.	Grayson	Grayson
Nader, Sam*	Jennings	Jennings
Nease, L. R. Jr. (AF)*		Chaplain, USA
Neill, A. S. J.	Box 74, Bastrop	Retired
Norris, J. M.	Buenos Aires, Arg.	Miss. to Argentina
Nuttall, A. Ruth 2	Centenary, S	Prof. Centenary
Parker, A. H.	202 Adair, Bossier City	Retired
Parker, F. N.*	Emory Univ., Ga.	Prof. Emory Univ.
Parker, G. D.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Retired
Patton, I. A.	303½ Ludwig Ave. W. M.	SS Lapine

Pearce, George Jr.*	215 Bell Ave., M	Memorial, M.
Perry, W. W.*	Donaldsonville	Donaldson
Petty, Ben A.*	Rayne Memorial Ch., NO	B. U. Grad. School
Pfost, H. E.*	2104½ Hill St. A	Sabbat. year
Pickett, Ross A.*	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Pinkard, Colline D.*	New Roads	New Roads
Pomeroy, G. W.*	Minden	Minden
Pomeroy, W. D.*	Centenary College, S	
Poole, D. W.*	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Powell, C. B.	Paradise	Retired
Preston, Norman G. 2	Ruston	Dir. Wes. Fdn. Tech
Price, J. C.	Pelican	SS Zion Rest
Pynes, R. T.*	Longstreet	SS Shiloh-Keatchie
Quaid, C. W.*	Many	Many
Ragsdale, W. F.*	Pioneer	Pioneer
Rasmussen, J. J.*	Ruston	Ruston
Raulins, D. B.*	Sulphur	Sulphur
Reaves, J. E. (AF)*	NATTC, Memphis, Tenn.	Chaplain, USN
Redmon, John T.*	Golden Meadow	Cold. Mead-Thid.
Reid, W. J.*	Amite	Amite
Rickey, Henry A.*	612 St. John St., LaF.	1st. Cr., Lafayette
Rickey, H. W.	Rt. 1, Box 393, Biloxi, M.	Retired
Riggs, S. L.*	1132 Dalzell St., S	Retired
Risinger, Don M.*	Oakdale	Oakdale
Risinger, Oliver*	Dallas, Texas	Student SMU.
Roberts, W. F.	Jena	Retired
Robertson, M. S.*	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Rodgers, C. W.*	Prien Lake Dr., LC	Retired
Rousseaux, J. C.*	Houma	Houma Heights
Roy, J. R.	2617 Regent St., S	Retired
Sanders, W. H.	Patterson	Berwick-Patterson
Seegers, Sidney A.*	Columbia	Columbia
Selfe, James E.	224 Olive St., S	Retired
Sensintaffar, J. C.*	Mansfield	Mansfield
Serex, A. M.*	702 Jackson St., M	1st Church, M.
Sewell, J. H.*	Jena	Jena
Shaw, Clyde T.*	Lecompte	Lecompte
Shaw, Jack*	Greenwood	Greenwood
Shearer, J. B.*	Grand Cane	G. Cane-Stonewall
Shows, F. L.	R.F.D. 1, Prescott La. BR	Retired
Sloane, Bentley*	Vivian	Vivian
Smart, L. W.	Bossier City	Retired
Smith, Addison L.*	St. Francisville	St. Francisville
Smith, Alvin P.*	1818 Chestnut St., NO	Felicity, NO.
Smith, C. Karlos*	Franklin	Franklin
Smith, R. E.	451 Kings Highway, S	S Dean Em. C. Cal S
Snelling, J. G.*	3646 Camp St., NO	Fin Sec. P MMHH
Spinks, O. W.*	DeQuincy	DeQuincy

Spinks, Thurmon*	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill
Squires, Rex*	Hall Summit	Hall Summit
St. Amant, A. D. Jr.*	Ida	Ida-Hosston
Staples, R. H.*	Box 3396, West Monroe	West Monroe
Stapleton, O. C.	838 Rose Ann Opelousas	Retired
Stout, Ned L.*	1123 Jefferson, Gretna	Gretna, NO.
Stovall, James L.*	Eunice	Eunice
Strozier, J. R.*	Melville	Melville
Stuckey, Lewis N.*	Box 1349, BR	1st Church, BR.
Sylvest, E. E.*	Jackson	Jackson
Tarver, David*	Shreveport	Assoc. 1st Ch. S.
Tatum, E. L.*	Morgan City	Morgan City
Taylor, A. G.*	Hodge	Hodge
Taylor, B. C.*	1421 Constantinople, NO.	Rayne Mem. NO.
Tisdale, W. O.*	Jonesville	Jonesville
Tooke, Karl B.*	4140 Canal St., NO	Canal St., NO.
Townsend, A. W. Jr.*	2738 W. College St., S	Mangum Mem. S.
Trice, Wm. E.*	Box 8595 Univ. Sta. BR	Univ. Ch., BR.
Tucker, Lewis E.*	Farmerville	Farmerville
Tucker, O. L.*	Slidell	Slidell
Tunis, J. Kemp*	Kentwood	Kentwood
Turner, James L.*	Gueydan	Gueydan
VanValkenburg, W. B.	175 Camp Ground, Biloxi	Retired
Varner, H. B. (AF)		Chaplain, USVA
Vaughan, R. W.*	Box 515, Ruston	S Conf. Treasurer
Walker, Robert W.*	Ringgold	Ringgold
Walton, R. E.*	Sterlington	Sterlington
Walton, R. S.	Rt. 2, Box 137, Hammond	Retired
Ward, J. E.*	Urania	Urania-Tullos
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula*	Montgomery	SS Atlanta
Ware, R. T.	3516 W. College St., S	Chap. Charity Hos.
Watson, B. D.*	Zwolle	Zwolle
Watson, Wilson*	Pelican	Pelican
Wendt, W. R.*	Bossier City	1st Ch. Bossier City
Whitaker, J. C.*	1125 Eleonore St., NO	Parker Mem. NO.
White, C. B.*	Ruston	Supt. La. M. Orph.
White, G. P.	Com. Chev. Co. Hammond	Retired
Williams, D. T.*	Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
Wilson, J. F.	403 W. 69th St., S	Retired
Wineinger, Don	LaFayette	Davidson Mem. LaF.
Wynne, A. M.*	Bernice	Bernice-Dubach
Yeager, I. L.*	4413 Jackson St., M	Stone Ave., M.
Yockey, S. H.	Rodeo, California	Retired.

PROBATIONERS

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Dean, Garland C.	Dallas, Texas	Student PS.
Ellender, Albert J.*	Jeanerette	Jeanerette

Farquhar, Darwin*	Kinder	Kinder
Oliphint, B. R.*	Box 7124, NO	Lakeview, NO.
Spitzkeit, J. W.	Durham, N. C.	Student Duke Univ.
Snelling, Clarence H.*	SMU Dallas, Texas	Student PS.
Weber, Theo. Robt.*		
Zirkle, Clifford H.*	Box 8595, Univ. Sta. BR	Dir. Wes. Fdn. LSU

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Akin, W. R.	Sibley	Pine Grove-Ev'green
Allen, W. M.*	Denham Springs	Denham Springs
Arkema, Louis	St. Joseph	St. Jos.-Wesley
Bennett, C. W.	Liverpool	St. Helena
Boyd, J. W.*	Springfield	Springfield
Brock, Edwin L.*	R.F.D. 1, Ponchatoula	Wes. Chpl. Poncha.
Brock, Mrs. E. L.	R.F.D. 1, Ponchatoula	
Brooks, C. K.*	Luna Star Rt., West M.	Brownville
Carrington, S. D.	Boyce	Boyce
Carruth, Angus L.*	639 Convention, BR.	Slaughter
Cassels, W. P.*	Route 4, Minden	Shongaloo-Sibley
Deen, D. R.*	R.F.D., Franklinton	Fisher
Easterly, A. J.	Pride	Magnolia
Elliott, C. L.	Bernice	Assoc. Bernice-Dub.
Elmore, R. L.		
Grant, Roy	Choudrant	Choudrant
Hudson, Jr. H. L.		
Jones, Obie H.		Bethany-K'thville
Lantrip, S. L.	Dodson	Dodson-New Hope
Law, H. M.*	Doyline	Doyline-McIntrye
Lofgren, J. W.*	Gonzales	Gonzales
McCann, J. B.*	Pineville	Palestine
McClanahan, J. M.	Dry Prong	Dry Prong
Messer, G. R.	4643 Winbourne, BR.	Winbourne Ave. BR
Morgan, Howard		
Norsworthy, H. C.	Bossier City	Curtis Park
Patton, James	Cameron	
Patton, Jr., Isaac A.		
Pierson, Raymond		Cameron-Gr. Chen.
Pallotta, Philip 2	611 Esplanade, NO.	Ch. of Red., NO.
Ritchie, Clinton M.	West Monroe	
Rousseaux, J. C. Jr.*	Flora	Weaver
Sawyer, L. M.	Ebenezer	Ebenezer
Shaw, L. Grafton*	Bienville	Bienville
Sibley, P. W.*	Walker	Walker
Stone, James F.*	65 A Eastwood A.	Assoc. 1st Church A
Thibodeaux, C. J.*	Bell City	Bell City
Westbrook, Leo	South Sabine	South Sabine
Wingfield, A. E.	Heflin	Heflin-Brushwood
Wren, Spencer	Shreveport	Caddo, S.

LAY DELEGATES PRESENT

Alexandria District

Alexandria, 1st—C. N. White
Alex. Trinity—Miss Nannie White
Ball—J. A. Shaw
Bunkie—Mrs. W. D. Haas, Jr. 2
Colfax—Mrs. J. M. Alford
Elizabeth—C. J. Hanchey 2
Jena—W. M. Baker
Jonesville—Mrs. B. Forman
Lecompte—Mrs. Evelyn Gray
Melville—Mrs. J. R. Strozier
Montgomery—Melvin Hall 2
Natchitoches—W. E. Brock
Opelousas—Mrs. F. F. Hollier
Palestine—W. E. Boyett
Pineville—J. J. Barron
Pollock—Chas. W. Cook
Urania—Ed. Blevins
Winnfield—U. B. Carpenter

Baton Rouge District

Amite—Mrs. Kate Johnson
Angie—Mrs. W. F. Ragsdale
Baton Rouge:
1st Church—Karl Kemmerly Jr. 2
Ingleside—C. L. Smith
Istrouma—Jones B. Richmond
North—Cecil M. Watson
University—Mrs. W. E. Trice
Bethel—T. W. Lovett
Blackwater—W. S. Bliss
Bluff Creek—S. B. Williams
Bogalusa:
E.S.M.—Mrs. R. E. Richardson
Col. St.—Mrs. E. L. McKay
Covington—Mrs. T. E. Bunning
Denham Springs—Mrs. K. Batte
Fisher—Mrs. D. R. Dean
Franklinton—H. P. Magee
Greensburg—Mrs. R. V. Fulton
Hammond—Miss Ray Streeck 2
Jackson—Mrs. P. E. McGraw
Kentwood—James H. Hutchinson
Live Oak—E. V. Robinson
Magnolia—H. E. Ambrose
Pine Grove—Mrs. J. C. Rousseaux
Slaughter—M. W. Dunn
Wesley Chapel—Mrs. E. Heitman
Zachary—Mrs. E. L. Fenn

Lake Charles District

Cameron—J. A. Davis
Church Point—J. Otis Stewart
Crowley—J. Wesley Miles
DeQuincy—H. W. Hamilton
Gueydan—Edward Freeland
Hornbeck—W. B. Hughes
Indian Bayou—Abel Hoffpauir 2
Iowa—B. L. Pugh
Kinder—L. M. Sawyer
Lake Charles:
First Church—J. E. Vey
Simpson—H. L. Daughenbaugh
University—Sidney W. Sweeney
Lafayette:
First—R. W. Beadle
Davidson—L. E. Connolly
Lake Arthur—Mrs. E. A. Deland
Leesvville—Glenn Packer
Many—A. L. Daily
Maplewood—Mrs. J. Ed. Watkins
Merryville—Walter D. Wilson
New Iberia—B. R. Falconer
Raymond—Jos L. Tupper
Rayne—Mrs. C. D. Curtis
Sulphur—Mayo Freeman
Vinton—H. M. Lane
Welsh—J. R. Campbell
Westlake—Mrs. T. E. Simmons

Monroe District

Bastrop—Onar G. Perry
Bonita—Geo W. Slocum
Collinston—Mrs. E. W. Corley
Memorial—Hurvie M. Moak
Stone Ave.—Mrs. I. L. Yeager
Pioneer—Mrs. C. R. Abney

Delhi—Mrs. G. Coltharp
Grayson—James H. Hearn
Lake Providence—F. A. Babb 2
Mer Rouge—W. M. Cox
Monroe:
First Ch.—S. M. McReynolds
Dist. Lay Ldr.—Dr. R. Cline 2
Gor. Ave.—Mrs. W. H. Carroll
Rayville—Dr. H. P. Corry
Sicily Island—Mrs. W. S. Peck, Sr.
Sterlington—Scott Horton
Tallulah—Norman Gayle
West Monroe—Horace J. Eyre
Winnsboro—J. W. Sullivan
Wisner—C. H. Foster, Jr.

New Orleans District

Franklin—R. E. Brumby 2
G. Meadow—Mrs. J. T. Redmon
Houma:
1st Cr.—Mrs. E. K. Bynum
H. Hgts.—Mrs. J. C.Rousseaux
McDon. Sch.—Miss E.K. Hooper
Lutcher-Reserve—Mrs. C.W. Bell
Morgan City—Mrs. J. W. Rosson
New Orleans:
Algiers—Edgar E. Cayard 2
Canal St.—C. D. Cunningham
Carrollton Ave.—Rev. H.P. Wall
Ch. of Rdmr.—Mrs. B.A. Redmond
First—Mrs. N. H. Melbert
Dist. LL—Dan J. Egan
Gretna—L. A. Haley 2
Munholland—W. N. Ellis
Napoleon Ave.—J. N. Fush 2
Rayne Mem.—E. S. Lotspeich
St. Marks—Mrs. J. A. Alford
Pearl River—C. L. Johnson
Slidell—Mrs. O. L. Tucker

Ruston District

Arcadia—J. H. Madden
Bernice-Dub.—Mrs. A. M. Wynne
Cal.-Cl'borne—Mrs. J. E. Hearn
Chatham—John A. Davis
Choudrant—James W. Walters
Cotton Valley—John A. Moody
Dodson-New Hope—D. E. Gaar
Downsville—Sam N. Jones
Eros-Antioch—Chas. B. Griggs
Farmerville—A. C. Dykes
Gibsland—J. P. Nelson
Haynesville—J. H. Hearne
Hodge—B. E. Hathaway
Jonesboro—Wayne Stovall
Lisbon—H. E. Patton
Minden—L. L. Greer
Ruston:
Trinity—J. C. Love, Jr.
Conf. LL—E. L. Walker
Simsboro—Mrs. R. H. Hearne 2
Springhill—Frank Custer
Whitehall—Shongaloo—J. W. Kilpatrick

Shreveport District

Bayou Scie—L. W. Hilton
Belcher-Gilliam—F. E. Valentine
Curtis Park—Mrs. J. C. Walker
Grand Cane—Mrs. W. L. Gilmer
Greenwood—Albert S. Lutz, Jr.
Haughton—Adley Pepper
Logansport—B. N. Johnson
Mansfield—J. F. Knott
Mooringsport—Mrs. J. L. Sharp
Oil City—James Dewey Thacker
Pelican—Mrs. W. B. Lunday
Plain Dealing—Mrs. T. E. Cason
Rodessa—W. R. Irving, Jr.
Shreveport:
Broadmoor—Joseph E. Lacy
Cedar Grove—D. M. Stovall
First Church—Dr. Joe J. Mickle
Dist. LL—Robt. J. O'Neal
Mangum Mem.—Glover C. Floyd
Morningside—Mrs. D. J. Whittall 2
Noel Mem.—Marlin W. Drake
Park Ave.—J. T. Tadlock
Summer Grove—Frank Graham
Wynn Mem.—Earl Winters
Vivian—Jack Toombs
Zwolle—R. L. Gay

Conference Roll

Prepared by Sidney A. Seegers

Abbreviations used: FC, Full Connection; T, Transfer; R, Readmitted; MF, Methodist Episcopal Church; MS, Methodist Episcopal Church, South; MP, Methodist Protestant Church; B, Baptist Church; CM, Congregational Methodist Church; N, Church of the Nazarene; E, Effective; S, Superannuated; SY, Supernumerary.

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Boltz, H. J. (S)	MS, FC, Jan. 1887	1883	1888	39
Parker, F. N. (S)	MS, FC, Jan. 1888	1888	1889	57
Bogan, S. S. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1893	1888	1889	46
Shrode, T. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1896	1896	1896	26
Vaughan, R. W. (S)	ME, FC, Dec. 1894	1894	1896	51
Brown, G. J. L. (S)	MP, 1896	.....	1904	34
Van Valkenburg, W.B. (S)	ME, FC, 1897	1897	1898	40
Hearn, A. S. J. (S)	MP, 1897	.....	1904	39
Neill, A. S. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1898	1894	1901	45
Patton, I. A. (S)	MP, 1898	.....	1901	41
Hebert, Martin (S)	MS, MC, Dec. 1900	1900	1904	44
Atkinson, C. D. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1901	1898	1903	41
Shows, F. Lyman (S)	MP, 1902	.....	.....	35
Roy, J. R. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1902	1892	1895	39
Rodgers, C. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1902	1902	1904	39
Kleinschmidt, W. D. (S)	MC, FC, Dec. 1903	1902	1906	46
Riggs, S. L. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1904	1904	1906	24
Mann, W. C. (S)	ME, FC, 1904	1904	1906	25
Yockey, S. H. (S)	ME, FC, 1905	1898	1902	14
Fontaine, P. H. (S)	MS, T, Jan. 1906	1898	1902	31
Carley, H. T. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1906	1903	1906	43
Holladay, T. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1912	40
Harper, R. H. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1909	42
Alford, J. M. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1907	1894	1902	45
Downs, J. R. (S)	MP, 1907	.....	1910	32
Doss, Jr., W. L. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1908	1908	1910	41
Ledbetter, H. W. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1899	1902	35
Price, J. C. (S)	MS, CM, Dec. 1908	1908	1908	34
Pynes, R. T. (S)	ME, FC, 1909	1909	1911	40
McCoy, F. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1909	1909	1911	37
Lee, J. W. (E)	MP, 1909	.....	1912	37
Akin, W. E. (S)	MS, R, Dec. 1909	1895	1898	42
Irwin, S. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1910	.....	1911	29
Walton, R. S. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	30
Snelling, J. G. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	34

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Parker, A. H. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1910	1896	1897	24
Rousseaux, J. C. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1909	1913	38
Alford, J. A. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1911	1911	1916	38
Faulk, J. W. (S)	M, ME, Dec. 1911	1907	1912	35
Perry, W. W. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1905	1907	44
White, G. P. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1892	1901	16
Brown, R. M. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1912	1914	37
Griffin, B. F. (S)	MP, 1912	.....	1918	26
Fulton, R. V. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	31
Hoffpauir, Louis (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	36
Wardlow, Lula (S)	MP, 1913	.....	1916	29
Joyner, N. E. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1915	1893	1897	48
Henderson, Jr., W. F. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1915	1914	1917	28
George, A. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1916	1916	1920	33
Strozier, J. R. (E)	MP, 1917	.....	1923	27
Andrews, B. H. (SY)	MS, FC, Nov. 1917	1917	1920	31
Rickey, H. W. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1917	1895	1898	47
Harrell, R. F. (E)	MS, T, Nov, 1917	1914	1916	25
Ware, R. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1918	1917	1920	31
Smart, L. W. (S)	MS, MP, Dec. 1918	.....	1915	26
Moreland, L. P. (E)	MS, MP, Dec. 1918	1915	1915	35
Lynch, W. O. (E)	MP, 1918	.....	1922	28
Boddie, D. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1914	1916	35
Gunn, Elmer C. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1910	1912	39
Smith, R. E. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1904	1908	31
McVey, J. T. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1896	1896	24
Ragsdale, W. F. (E)	MP, 1920	.....	1925	25
Cain, L. W. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1893	1898	38
Raulins. D. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1914	1920	29
Hoffpauir, L. N. (S)	MS, R, Nov. 1920	1901	1901	40¾
Giles, W. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	29
Seegers, S. A. (E)	MS, Fc, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	29
Selfe, James E. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	26
Yeager, I. B. (E)	MP, 1921	.....	1924	26
Early, Alonzo (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1922	.....	1898	23
Watson, B. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1922	1922	1924	27
Roberts, W. F. (S)	MS, R, Nov. 1922	1910	1924	31
Johns, R. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1923	1925	26
Tucker, O. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1912	1914	35
Wendt, W. R. (E)	ME, FC, 1924	1924	1926	25
Pfost, H. E. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1921	1924	28
Bamburg, R. H. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1910	1912	24
McLean, C. E. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1914	1924	1926	25
Smith, C. K. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1924	1924	1926	25
Wynne, A. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	30

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Anders, D. F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	24
Buck, E. J. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	9
Hicks, G. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	24
Bengtson, W. H. (E)	ME, FC Nov. 1925	1925	1928	24
Hines, H. B. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1897	1908	15
Grambling, J. B. (E)	ME, FC Nov. 1925	1925	1928	24
Serex, A. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1924	1926	24
Davis, J. J. (E)	ME, FC, 1926	1924	1926	24
Nease, Jr., L. R. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1926	1928	23
Day, E. W. (E)	MS, R, Nov. 1926	.....	.....	23
Jones, J. A. (E)	MP, 1927	.....	1933	17
Powell, C. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1927	.....	1907	34
Bodie, L. A. (E)	MP, 1927	.....	1933	17
Bowdon, J. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	22
Knight, J. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1927	1929	22
Lee, Morris G. (S)	MP, 1927	.....	1929	15
Taylor, B. C. (E)	MS, FC Nov. 1927	1925	1929	22
Clayton, R. L. (E)	MS, FC Nov. 1928	1928	1930	21
Hearn, F. L. (E)	MP, 1928	.....	1931	18
Harris, J. T. (E)	MS, FC Nov. 1928	1928	1930	21
Hearn, R. H. (E)	MP, 1928	.....	1931	19
Lipscomb, T. D. (E)	MS, R, Nov. 1928	1907	1913	39
Morris, C. M. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1929	1909	1911	39
Mouser, E. M. (E)	MS, MP Nov. 1929	.....	1906	31
Rasmussen, J. J. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20
Bonnecarre, J. P. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20
Dufresne, E. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20
Holladay, Jr., S. S. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20
La Grange, G. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20
Martin, A. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20
Poole, D. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20
Staples, R. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20
Tarver, David (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20
White, C. B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20
Law, A. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20
Flowers, I. W. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	19
Hearn, J. E. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	19
Cotten, C. J. T. (E)	MP, 1930	.....	1933	16
Milton, W. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	18
Pomeroy, G. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	18
Morris, V. D. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	18
Duren, W. L. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1902	1904	40
Bentley, R. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1925	1927	21
McLean, S. J. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1917	1924	29
Moore, Charles L. (E)	MP, 1932	.....	1936	15

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Service Yrs. of
		Deacon	Elder	
Gray, W. T. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1932	1901	1903	44
Branton, R. R. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1934	17
Townsend, Jr., A. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1935	17
Dameron, G. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1922	1932	17
Faulk, R. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	16
Harper, Jolly B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	16
Rickey, H. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1929	1933	15
Wilson, J. F. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	15
Collins, F. C. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1933	1919	1925	24
Dawson, Dana (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1912	1914	37
Garrett, J. T. (E)	MP, 1934	.....	1937	13
Carrington, L. A. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1933	1936	16
Spinks, O. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	15
Lueg, Carl F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	15
Smith, Alvin P. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	15
McKnight, A. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	15
Haug, E. R. (S)	ME, FC, 1935	1935	1935	14
Morgan, G. A. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1935	1910	1912	39
Midyett, J. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1935	1935	1937	14
Squyres, Rex (E)	MP, 1935	.....	1938	12
Nuttall, Anna Auth (E)	MP, 1935	.....	1935	12
St. Amant, Jr., A. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1936	1935	1937	13
Cain, A. Jerome (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1936	1936	1938	13
Carroll, W. H. (E)	MP, 1936	.....	1938	11
Spinks, Thurmon (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1936	.....	1924	18
Joiner, Lea (E)	MP, 1936	.....	1939	9
McKeithen, J. P. (E)	MP, 1936	.....	1938	9
Emmerich, E. B. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1936	1932	1934	17
Walton, R. E. (E)	ME, FE, 1937	1937	1939	12
Douglas, L. E. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	12
Sensintaffar, J. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	12
Krumnow, C. B. (E)	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	12
Whitaker, J. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	12
Reid, W. J. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1933	1935	16
Hollingsworth, W. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1926	1928	21
Parker, G. D. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1898	1903	37
Sloane, Bentley (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1935	1937	14
Huff, J. D. (E)	MS, MP Nov. 1937	.....	1930	18
Fulkerson, M. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1930	11
Howes, T. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1930	11
Lee, Oakley (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	18
Howell, W. F. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	16
Lawton, A. C. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	20
Hughes, C. M. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	19
Freeman, F. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1905	1907	44

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted		ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
			Deacon	Elder	
Beasley, J. L. (E)	MS, B,	Nov. 1938	.....	1931	9
Varner, H. B. (E)	MS, T,	Nov. 1939	1937	1939	11
Risinger, Don (E)	MS, T,	Nov. 1939	1937	1939	11
Williams, D. T. (E)	MS, FC,	Nov. 1939	1939	1941	10
Tooke, Karl B. (E)	MS, FC,	Nov. 1939	1939	1941	10
Freeman, A. M. (E)	MS, T,	Nov. 1939	1921	1923	36
Drake, E. P. (E)	MS, T,	Nov. 1939	1917	1919	32
Gibbs, H. A. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	1926	1931	21
Collins, A. A. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	1919	1925	14
Kilpatrick, J. F. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	1940	1941	9
Trice, W. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1940	1940	1941	9
Norris, J. M. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	.....	.....	....
Flurry, F. S. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1940	1940	1942	9
Cain, W. R. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	8
Reaves, J. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	8
Wineinger, D. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	8
Pearce, Jr., Geo. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	8
Brown, A. M. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1942	1943	8
Mason, W. C. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1942	1943	8
Robertson, M. S. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1938	1940	11
Corry, G. H. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1927	1932	22
Caraway, P. M. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1921	1923	28
Melbert, N. H. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1919	1921	30
Matthews, Jr., J. W. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1940	1941	9
Coody, A. W. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1945	7
Risinger, W. O. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1943	7
Watts, H. D. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1943	7
Cooke, Leonard (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1942	7
Hardy, C. R. (E)	T,	Nov. 1942	1928	1930	11
Marlin, H. D. (E)	T,	Nov. 1942	1918	1919	35
Stapleton, O. C. (S)	T,	Nov. 1943	1930	1932	19
Hurley, A. S. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1930	1932	17
Stuckey, L. N. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1916	1918	32
Bell, J. A. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1918	1920	31
Koelemay, J. B. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1942	1945	7
Ailor, J. W. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	6
Boddie, W. D. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	6
Barham, W. C. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	1945	6
Carter, J. Van (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	1946	6
Cooke, Jack (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	6
Galloway, B. A. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	1945	6
Quaid, C. W. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	6
Tatum, E. L. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	6
Taylor, A. G. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	.....	6
Corley, E. W. (E)	R,	Nov. 1943	.....	.....	25

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted		ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
			Deacon	Elder	
Sewell, J. H. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1942	6
Sylvest, E. E. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	6
Mayne, J. W. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	.....	.....	40
Harbuck, Geo. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	.....	1945	....
Booth, Luther L. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	6
Crammer, H. B. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1944	.....	5
Crichlow, R. B. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	5
Dawson, Jr., Dana (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	5
Felder, M. D. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1944	1946	5
Nader, Sam (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	5
Shaw, C. T. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1944	1946	5
Smith, Addison L.	FC,	Nov. 1945	1944	1946	....
Corley, Marvin H.	FC,	Nov. 1945	1945	1947	....
Shaw, William B.	FC,	Nov. 1945	1945	1947	....
Harrison, F. H.	FC,	Nov. 1945	1945	1947	....
Stout, Ned L.	FC,	Nov. 1945	1944	1947	....
Dykes, D. L.	FC,	Nov. 1945	1944	1945	....
McKay, Emmett L.	R,	Nov. 1945	.....	.....	....
Keasler, Edwin A.	CP,	Nov. 1945	.....	.....	....
Tisdale, W. O.	T,	Nov. 1945	.....	1924	25
Tunis, J. Kemp	T,	Nov. 1945	.....	1945	....
Ward, James E.	T,	Nov. 1945	.....	.....	....
Bond, Beverly E.	FC,	Nov. 1946	1942	1942	....
Byrd, W. O.	FC,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	....
Stovall, James L.	FC,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	....
Hine, Harold R.	FC,	Nov. 1946	1946	.....	....
Jamieson, R. H.	FC,	Nov. 1946	1944	.....	....
McDowell, K. G.	FC,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	....
Pickett, Ross A.	FC,	Nov. 1946	1946	.....	....
Barksdale, E. J.	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	....
Emanuel, E. P.	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	....
Preston, Norman G.	T.	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	....
Turner, J. L.	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	....
Fowler, F. W.	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	....
Tucker, Lewis E.	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	....
Reid, W. J.	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	....
Cavanaugh, A. B.	FC,	Nov. 1947	1946	1947	....
Mayo, Wm. F.	FC,	Nov. 1947	1945	1947	....
Pomeroy, Webb D.	FC,	Nov. 1947	1945	1945	....
Pinkard, C. D.	FC,	Nov. 1947	1947	.....	....
Watson, Wilson L.	FC,	Nov. 1947	1947	.....	....
McGuire, Douglas L.	FC,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	....
Shearer, J. B.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	....
Walker, R. M.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	....
Petty, Ben A.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	....

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted		ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
			Deacon	Elder	
Irving, W. R.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	----
Bell, Clark W.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	----
Ivey, George F.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	----
Merrill, M. W.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	----
Redmon, John T.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	----
Sanders, Wm. H.	T,	Dec. 1947	.....	.....	----

*All members from this point to close are E-Effective.

On Thursday, November 16, 1939, in the Trinity Methodist Church in Ruston, Louisiana, the Southern Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church united and became the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. Enrolled above were members of the three former Conferences; enrolled below have been received since the Union.

PROBATIONERS

Name	Admitted	Class
Spitzkeit, James Walton	1946	Second Year
Zirkel, Clifford Herbert	1946	Second Year
Dean, Garland Carlton	1945	First Year
Ellender, Allie Joseph	1945	First Year
Farquhar, Darwin	1947	First Year
Oliphant, Benjamin Ray	1947	Seminary Rule
Snelling, Clarance Haas	1947	First Year
Weber, Theodore Robert	1947	First Year

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

Name	Order	Address	Qt. Conf.
Bradburry, R. C.		Elizabeth	Elizabeth
Cannon, H. W.		Jena	Jena
Carrington, S. D.		Boyce	Boyce
Crofoot, Raymond		Pineville	Palestine
Dampier, S. B.		Trout	Jena
Edwards, T. L.	E	Pineville	Alexandria
Frazier, J. I.		Pollock	Palestine
Humphries, Dewitt		Alexandria	Palestine
Lewis, Elizabeth		Winnfield	Urania
McCann, A. W.		Pineville	Palestine
McCann, J. B.		Pineville	Palestine

McClannahan, J. M.		Colfax	Ball
Shaw, Grafton		Montgomery	Weaver
Stone, J. P.		Trout	Jena
Strozier, John	E	Alexandria	Trinity
Texada		Pineville	Pineville
Vallery, E. J.	E	Dry Prong	Ball
Wagoner, W. O.	E	Melville	Melville
Zerrangue, J. C.		65 A. Eastwood, A.	Asso., 1st Church

Baton Rouge District

Name	Order	Address	Qt. Conf.
Allen, W. M.		Denham Springs	Denham Springs
Bennett, C. W.		Liverpool, La.	St. Helena
Boyd, J. W.		Springfield, La.	Springfield
Brock, E. L.	E	Ponchatoula, La. RFD	Wesley Chapel
Brock, Mrs. E. L.		Ponchatoula, La. RFD	Wesley Chapel
Carruth, A. L.		639 Convention St BR La.	Slaughter
Carter, R. E.		Tangipahoa, La	Tangipahoa
Deen, D. R.		Franklinton, La., RFD	Fisher
Easterly, A. J.		Pride, La.	Magnolia
Forman, Jr., B. B.		Baker, La., RFD	Istrouma
Harris, Jr., J. T.		3089 Scenic Hw'y BR La.	Istrouma
Harper, J. W.	E	Ponchatoula, La.	Ponchatoula First
Lofgren, J. W.		Gonzales, La.	Gonzales
McLean, J. G.		L.S.U., BR, La.	Bluff Creek
Messer, G. R.		Box 3246 Istrouma, BR	Winbourne Ave.
Methvin, J. B.	E	Greenburg, La.	Bluff Creek
Peters, T. V.	E	Bogalusa, La., RFD No.2	Columbia St.
Sibley, P. W.		Walker, La.	Walker
Townsend, Robert		Centenary College Sport.	Istrouma
Williams, R. C.		Liverpool, La.	St. Helena
Williams, Vernon G.		S.M.U., Dallas, Texas	Istrouma

Lake Charles District

Name	Order	Address	Qt. Conf.
Bierd, Sherman L.		Asbury	DeQuincey
Bowdon, J. H., Jr.		Centenary College	1st Church, LC.
Brown, L. O.			
Carraway, J. J.		N. Texas Teachers	Bogalusa
Cooke, Chester R.		Centenary	Iowa
Dommert, Roy H.		S.M.U.	Jennings
Duplantis, E. V.		Crowley	Crowley
Dyson, Forest		Pecan Island	Ebenezer
Falconer, B. R. Jr.		New Iberia	New Iberia
Faulk, Henry		R.F.D. Crowley	Ebenezer
Foreman, Lloyd		Centenary	Indian Bayou

Mayo, Claud	E	Lake Charles	First
Haggart, Robt.		Centenary	Vinton
Thibodeaux, C. J.		Bell City	Bell City
Wall, J. Taylor		S. M. U.	Jeanerette
Wright, R. T.		Prospect	Florien
Smith, H. W.		De Ridder	De Ridder
Woodward, J. R.		N. Texas Teachers	

Monroe District

Name	Order	Address	Qt. Conf.
Barker, Arthur M.		Dranell, La.	Oak Ridge
Buckhalter, Irwin		Harrisonburg	Sicily Island
Goodwin, Geo. P.		West Monroe	W. Monroe, 1st
House, Edwin H.		Wisner	Wisner
McCready, Alton A.		Monroe	Monroe, 1st
Patton, Isaac A.		West Monroe	W. Monroe 1st
Patton, James		Monroe	Stone Avenue
Reeves, W. A.		Monroe	Gordon Avenue
Rogers, W. F.	E	Bastrop	Bastrop
Stodgill, T. W.	E	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Taylor, R. Ed		West Monroe	W. Monroe, 1st

New Orleans District

Name	Order	Address	Qt. Conf.
Brown, H. W.		5919 Magazine, NO	Napoleon Avenue
Baker, H. J., Jr.		84-D Stadium Pl., NO	First Church
Bolian, Geo. C. III		6304 S. Claiborne, NO	Rayne Memorial
Campbell, Fred W.		1415 Pauline, NO	Chalmette
Dassinger, G. E.		Box 141, Westwego, La.	Gretna
Frederick, Faia		8605 Belfast, NO	Ch. of the Redeemer
Goeddertz, A.		1931 S. Lopez, NO	Eighth Street
Henkel, C. Ed		1039 Fern, NO	Carrollton Avenue
Hoppmyer, H. E.		223 Atherton Dr., NO	Munholland Mem.
Kiker, O. P., Jr	E	8126 Pritchard Pl., NO	Rayne Memorial
Kitto, Armand		323 Kenilworth, NO	Canal Street
Laizer, S. M.		1309 Franklin, Gretna	Gretna
Moses, Walter R.		6218 Cameron, NO	Gentilly
Pallotta, Philip	E	611 Esplanade, NO	Ch. of the Redeemer
Philbrook, Leroy		3024 Gentilly Blvd. NO	Gentilly
Stafford, J. H.	D	5356 Camp, NO	Parker Memorial
Wall, H. P.		915 Pine,NO	Carrollton Avenue
Williams, J. L.	E	2518 Robert,NO	First Church
Willis, M. W.		1120 N. Rampart, NO	St. Marks

Ruston District

Name	Order	Address	Qt. Conf.
Akin, W. R.		Sibley	Pine Grove-Ev'green
Bailey, H. E.		Ruston	

Brooks, C. K.		Luna Star Rt., W. M.	
Cassels, W. P.	E	Route 4, Minden	Shongaloo-Sibley
Elmore, R. L.	E	R.F.D., Haynesville	
Fordham, Jerry	E	Chatham	
Foreman, L. A.		Centenary College, S	
Fowler, James			
Gaar, Roy		Dodson	
Grant, Roy		Choudrant	Choudrant
Griffin, J. A.		Ft. Worth, Texas	In school
Lantrip, S. L.		Clay	Clay
McElvane, A. C.			
Moncrief, M. W.	D	Gibsland	
Moreland, Byrl J.		Centenary College, S.	
Napper, J. E.		Hico	
Napper, L. M.			
Sims, B. H.	E	Minden	
Wingfield, A. E.		Heflin	Heflin-Brushwood

Shreveport District

Name	Order	Address	Qt. Conf.
Bloxom, Ed. L.		7100 Southern Ave., S.	Cedar Grove, S.
Brown, George			First Church, S.
Cope, Stanley J.	E	2745 Frederick St., S	Mangum Mem., S.
Edwards, Otis Carl		Mitchell	Mitcrell
Hilton, Joe H.			Caddo Heights
Martin, Howard L.		Clovis St., Bossier City	Curtis Park
Norsworthy, H. C.	D	2927 Exposition Ave., S.	Mangum Mem., S.
Pope, Clarance C.		2330 Centenary Blvd., S.	Caddo Heights
Wren, Wm. Spencer			Cedar Grove, S.

CONFERENCE RULES

Appointments The Amounts apportioned to each district shall be distributed among various charges in proportion to the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support the preceding year, and the Secretary of the Conference shall furnish necessary data to the district superintendents.

Church Extension Each church securing assistance from the Conference Board of Church Extension shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided that this shall not apply to donations of fifty dollars or less.

Data for Memoirs The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint some-

one to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a succinct history of himself.

Membership District Conference The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 666, Discipline 1940, and, in addition thereto, of the following: One lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve during the ensuing quadrennium.

Reports in Duplicate All resolutions, memorials, and reports to Conference shall be submitted in duplicate.

Statistical Reports "Statistical tables I shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and table II with all remittances for the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference.

The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their Districts which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports within ten days."

Widows A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

Sustentation Fund No man may now or in any future date, share in the Sustentation fund who does not pay the assessment, unless he can satisfy the Committee that he is unable to pay it.

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	ALEXANDRIA													
1	First Church	G. M. Hicks	32	14	62	2168	50	87	18	72	1954	261	2215	1
2	Trinity	George Harbuck	16	17	22	202	30	23	1	26	169	59	228	1
3	Atlanta	T. A. Brown												
	Atlanta			3		73	3	2	1	1	50	26	76	
	Couley	Lula Wardlow	5			52	3	5		2	27	31	58	
	Davis Springs			8		75	12	1		2	85	1	86	
	Total for Charge		5	11		200	18	8	1	5	162	58	220	
4	Ball Charge													
	Ball	George Harbuck	1	6		53	6	2		1	40	20	60	
	Bentley	J. M. McClanahan		6		20	5		1		20	4	24	1
	Dry Prong	J. M. McClanahan		1		48	1			1	30	18	48	1
	Spring Hill	W. O. Waggoner		6		36	6	5		5	32	10	42	
	Total for Charge		1	19		157	18	7	1	7	122	52	174	2
5	Boyce Charge	S. D. Carrington												
	Boyce					146	2			2	69	77	146	
	Lahey Chapel					57	2	4			43	20	63	
	Total for Charge					203	4	4		2	112	97	209	
6	Bunkie Charge	A. W. Townsend												
	Bunkie		6	5		452	7	19	5	13	380	80	460	
	White's Chapel			1		95	3	1	3	4	84	8	92	
	Total for Charge		6	6		547	10	20	8	17	464	88	552	
7	Colfax	J. M. Alford	9	13	23	143	34	14	2	1	162	26	188	
8	Elizabeth	T. D. Lipscomb				145		10	1	8	98	48	146	1
9	Glenmora	J. A. Jones	4	4		255	4	5	3	6	200	55	255	
10	Jena Charge	J. H. Sewell												
	Belah			1		45	1		1		41	4	45	2
	Jena		2	8		302	8	20	4	8	263	55	318	
	Total for Charge		2	9		347	9	20	5	8	304	59	363	2
11	Jonseville	Garland Dean	3	10	13	177	14			15	115	61	176	
12	Lecompte	Clyde T. Shaw	12	14	52	258	22	9	3	2	170	114	284	
13	Marksville Charge	J. A. Knight												
	Bay Hills		1		1	21					3	18	21	
	Evergreen		1		2	62	2		1	1	54	8	62	
	Jacoby					25					19	6	25	
	Marksville		4		6	66		3			18	51	69	
				8		180	12	2	2		184	8	192	

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
1	1	90	108	259	175	296	40	968	478	150	100	75	157		43	Yes	75	428	2581	2	169	601	40	1	230000	15000	2000	
2	1	14	24	71	33	65	12	219	140				75		15	Yes				1	28	225		1	25000			
3																												
	1	6		19	10	15		50	30		23					Yes			127					1	5000			
	1	8	4	13	11	15		51	35							Yes		39	56					1	5000			
	1	10	4	11	7	29	9	70	56						5	Yes		19	104					1	5000			
	3	24	8	43	28	59	9	171	121		23				5			58	287					3	15000			
	1	8		21	19	14		62	45				31			Yes			455					1	10000	1000		
	1	4		20		13		37	30						4	Yes			120					1	2000			
	1	4		15	8	10		28	28						1	Yes			80					1	2000			
	1	6		15	6	14		41	25						1	Yes			33					1	2000			
	4	22		71	33	51		177	128				31		6				688					4	16000	1000		
5																												
	1	9		15	7	7		38	28				38		2	Yes		35	215	1	34	174		1	2500	2000	2000	
	1	6	3	4	12	9		34	19						2	Yes		13	73					1	1500			
	2	15	3	19	19	16		72	47				38		4			48	288	1	34	174		2	4000	2000	2000	
6																												
	1	19	33	67	31	83	36	269	91	50	40	50	60		4	Yes	25		677	1	50	250	13	1	29000	6000		3000
											25													1	5000		1000	
	1	19	33	67	31	83	36	269	91	50	65	50	60		4		25		677	1	50	250	13	2	34000	6000	1000	3000
7	1	12	11	35	15	20	12	105	44	8			32	15	8	Yes		98	416	2	15	415	24	1	12000	5000		
8	1	9	4	18	20	14	6	71	49		10		40	30		Yes	6	65	190	1	22	90		1	7000	2500		
9	1	11	12	38	22	40	12	135	75		12		35		4	Yes		81	670	1	42	89		1	10000	5000		
10																												
	1	7	10	19	25	24		85	42		15	8				Yes								1	2000			
	1	13	16	64	35	64		192	94	8	30		70		6	Yes	16		550	1	20	257	12	1	15000	8500		
	2	20	26	83	60	88		277	136	8	45	8	70		6		16		550	1	20	257	12	2	17000	8500		
11	1	8		43	24	30		105	55	20	15		35		13	Yes		25	240	1	25	100	10	1	5000	1000	2500	
12	1	14		40	28	33		115	64	10	11		37		11	Yes	27	137	383	2	22	335		1	11000	2500		
13																												
	1	1				3		4				4				Yes		2	63					1	1500			
	1	5	5	14	12	1	13	50	22				25		1	Yes			118					1	3500			
							21	21								Yes								1	2500			
	1	6	5	10	9	16		46	21				12			Yes		13	142	1	18	180		1	3500	5000		
	1	7		20	22	32		81	40	8	19	17				Yes			219	1	11	150		1	3500			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro.of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Simmesport					54				2	20	32	52	
	Total for Charge		6	8	9	408	14	5	3	3	298	123	421	
14	Melder Charge	L. A. Bodie												
	Fellowship			4		100	4	2			92	14	106	
	Forrest Hill					12					12		12	
	Melder					74		2	1		56	19	75	
	Sieper					18					18		18	
	Total for Charge			4		204	4	4	1		178	33	211	
15	Melville Charge	J. R. Strozier												
	Krotz Springs		2		6	34					25	9	34	
	Melville		7		45	176	2	1	2	2	138	37	175	1
	Palmetto		2		36	121	3		1		80	43	123	
	Port Barre		5	1	5		6	43		3	26	20	46	
	Waxa		2		2				25		18	7	25	
	Total for Charge		18	1	94	331	11	69	3	5	287	116	403	1
16	Montgomery-Mt. Zion Charge	T. A. Brown												
	Montgomery		4			108	4	8	2	1	117		117	
	Mt. Zion		4			252	7	6	4	6	237	18	255	2
	St. Maurice					10					10		10	
	Total for Charge		8			370	11	14	6	7	364	18	382	2
17	Natchitoches	D. W. Poole	11	3	38	696	15	19	2	11	587	130	717	1
18	Oakdale Charge	Don W. Risinger												
	Bayou Chiot					58	2			1	49	10	59	
	Oakdale		3	2	23	333	9	7	1	12	295	41	336	
	Pine Prairie		1			16	6	1	1		22		22	
	Total for Charge		4	2	23	407	17	8	2	13	366	51	417	
19	Opelousas Charge	A. A. Collins												
	Opelousas		5	8		368	12	8	2	7	220	159	379	
	Ville Platte					44	1	2			47		47	
	Total for Charge		5	8		412	13	10	2	7	267	159	426	
20	Palestine Charge	J. B. McCann												
	Bethel					73			1		72		72	
	Clear Creek			13		39	13	1	2	4	26	21	47	
	Eskew					8				8				
	Hollins Chapel			3		91	3			20	30	44	74	
	Palestine		7	14		193	14	19	6	10	156	54	210	
	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	12	5	4	1	30	33	63	

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
							17	17																1	3000			
	4	19	10	44	43	52	51	219	83	8	19	21	37		1			15	542	2	29	330		6	17500	5000		
14																												
	1	5		9	10	6		30	22							Yes		33	180					1	2000			
																								1				
	1	4		11	6	4	15	40	16				9			Yes		20	97					1	1000	2000		
	1	2	4	7				13	9							Yes								1				
	3	11	4	27	16	10	15	83	47				9					53	277					4	3000	2000		
15																												
	1	2		8	10	8		28	20		21					Yes			45					1	2500			
	1	7		52	18	18		95	65	14	12		55		2	Yes		59	166	1	17	409		1	5000	6000		
	1	8		31	14	15		68	50							Yes		27	127	1	10	405		1	4000		600	
																								1	3000			
																								1	2000			
	3	17		91	42	41		191	135	14	33		55		2			86	338	2	27	814		5	16500	6000	600	
16																												
	1	6		16	16	30		68	50		26					Yes			313	1	11	100		1	2000	2500		
	1	6		17	21	6		50	30		34					Yes			180	1	16			1	3000			
																			493	2	27	100		2	5000	2500		
	2	12		33	37	36		118	80		60																	
17	1	41	10	107	102	143	10	413	309	10	20		40		10	Yes	28	300	1850	1	83	203		1	25000	17000		
18																												
																Yes	25	15	75					1	5000			
	1	4	5	10	12	30	15	76	35							Yes	20	120	1358	1	35	47		1	15000	6200	3000	
	1	20	12	53	19	57	10	171	90		8		55	54	3	Yes	4	25	132					1	6000			3000
	1	6	2	15	5	5		33	17								49	160	1565	1	35	47		3	26000	6200	3000	3000
	3	30	19	78	36	92	25	280	142		8		55	54	3													
19																												
																Yes	2	121	559	1	25	115	15	1	20000	9000		
	1	19	20	35	28	55	15	172	70							No			50					1	3000			
	1	3		26		12		41	16								2	121	609	1	25	115	15	2	23000	9000		
	2	22	20	61	28	67	15	213	86																			
20																												
														28	25	Yes			83					1	2000			
	1	5		18	12	12		47	30						11	Yes			163					1	1500			
	1	7		14	11	12		44	30		20																	
														18		Yes			113					1	2000			
	1	5		19	17	14		55	40	14	10	8																
	1	10	10	30	43	35	6	134	95	25	16	40	35	50	11	Yes	2		360	1	25	450		1	10000			1500
	1	6		15	12	10		43	37		25	8		25	11	Yes			56					1	2000			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Wardville					37					29		29	
	Total for Charge		7	43		491	43	25	13	51	343	152	495	
21	Pineville	A. T. Law	7	10		547	13	17	2	13	412	150	562	
22	Pollock	W. D. Kleinschmidt		1		154	1	3		3	90	65	155	
23	Trout Charge	W. F. Howell												
	Eden		1	2	1	38	2			2	35	3	38	
	Trout		3	1	6	90	1	10	2	18	78	3	81	
	Total for Charge		4	3	7	128	3	10	2	20	113	6	119	
24	Urania Charge	J. E. Ward												
	Lewis Chapel					28					28		28	
	Selma					50					50		50	
	Tullos		3			49	2	4	3	2	38	12	50	
	Urania		3			78	2	2	4	4	43	31	74	
	Total for Charge		6			205	4	6	7	6	159	43	202	
25	Weaver Charge	Grafton Shaw												
	Flora		1	5		60	5	3			47	21	68	
	Oak Grove		2	5		129	5	2	1	3	110	22	132	
	Provincal							75	1	2	18	54	72	
	Total for Charge		3	10		189	10	80	2	5	175	97	272	
26	Winnfield Charge	Fred S. Flurry												
	Sanders Chapel		6			44		5			25	24	49	
	South Winnfield					39					15	24	39	
	Winnfield		2			572	22	41	1	13	500	121	621	
	Total for Charge		8			655	22	46	1	13	540	169	709	
	Members Reported With Other Churches Last Year					564				564				
	Total (or Carried Forward)		177	210	343	10563	394	523	80	890	8211	2390	10501	11
	Total Last Year		170	378	250	10064	628	1023	83	1069	8504	2950	10563	10
	Increase		7		93	499			6			240		1
	Decrease			168			234	500		179	293		62	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	3			6	12		21	18										35					1	1500			
	6	36	10	96	101	95	6	344	250	39	71	56	35	121	58		2		810	1	25	450		6	19000			1500
21	1	47	15	58	48	62	14	244	170	25	18	40	70	40	9	Yes	40	192	710	3	37	432	24	1	25000	12500	10500	
22	1	14		42	27	20	10	113	58	7			67			Yes				1	15	258		1	6000	3000	3000	
23																								1	6500			
	1	7		12	10	21		50	36						1	Yes		100	215	1	15	258		1	6000	3000	3000	
	1	7		12	10	21		50	36						1			100	215	1	18	80		1	12000	2000		
																				1	18	80		2	18500	2000		
24																												
	1	6	8	12	10	12	6	54	30				8	12		Yes		70	175	1	10	80		1	6000			
	1	7	10	8	12	20	10	67	31				12	14		Yes		80	200	1	12	140		1	11000	4000		
	2	13	18	20	22	32	16	121	61				20	26				150	375	2	22	220		2	17000	4000		
25																												
	1	5		25	19	15		64	34						4	Yes		47	110					1	3000			
	1	7		63	25	53		148	115		45				4	Yes		134	196	1	11			1	3000			
	1	4		18	3	15		40	20							Yes			118					1	3000	2500		
	3	16		106	47	83		252	169		45				8			181	426	1	11			3	9000	2500		
26																												
	1	6	6	12	8	10		42	27							Yes			45					1	1500			
																								1	1000			
	1	15	24	54	38	128	10	269	130	15	13		72		13	Yes.	18	120	384	1	55	187	27	1	30000	12500	200	
	2	21	30	66	46	138	10	311	157	15	13		72		13		18	120	429	1	55	187	27	3	32500	12500	200	
	53	564	365	1628	1093	1687	299	5636	3211	164	640	250	1070	286	224		288	2418	15604	32	836	5772	165	61	629000	132700	24800	7500
	60	573	369	1572	1204	1680	107	5505	3109	497	500	301	1096	246	260		193	2268	16891	37	902	4166	162	69	588600	110500	22690	3000
				56		7	192	131	102		140			40			96	150				1606	3		40400	22200	2110	4500
	7	9	4		111					133		51	26		36					5	66			8				

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Amite	W. J. Reid	6	3		398	4	19	3	18	329	71	400	1
2	Angie Charge	W. F. Ragsdale												
	Angie					66					50	16	66	
	Varnado		5	4	8	102	4		1		77	28	105	
	Total for Charge		5	4	8	168	4		1		127	44	171	
3	Baker; First Church	W. F. Mayo	7	1	10	243	3	7	2	6	174	71	245	
4	Blackwater	J. W. Lee	3	3	6	323	6	12	2	56	197	86	283	1
	BATON ROUGE													
5	First Church	L. N. Stuckey	70	32	170	3675	175	271	26	195	3265	635	3900	
6	Ingleside	L. L. Booth	6	4	10	86	12	35	1	2	128	2	130	
7	Istrouma	J. T. Harris	10	11	126	1047	70	64	7	61	1023	90	1113	1
8	North Baton Rouge	R. B. Crichlow	13	2	30	259	9	30	3	6	289		289	
9	University	W. E. Trice	4	10	15	352	13	63		12	362	54	416	
10	Winbourne Ave.	G. R. Messer	2	3	5	23	4	11		3	35		35	1
11	Bethel	W. B. Hollingsworth	3		25	181			1	2	153	25	178	
12	Bluff Creek Charge	S. J. McLean												
	Bluff Creek		1	4		45	5	3	1	1	41	10	51	
	Gilead					26			1		7	18	25	
	Pipkin's Chapel			1		97	2		1		76	22	98	
	Total for Charge		1	5		168	7	3	3	1	124	50	174	
	BOGALUSA													
13	Columbia Street	E. L. McKay	1	1	14	84		4			61	27	88	
14	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	H. A. Rickey	7	18		743	22	44	5	36	630	138	768	1
15	Clinton Charge	W. C. Mason												
	Clear Creek					54				1	43	10	53	
	Clinton		5	3		233	3	3	3	3	180	53	233	
	Total for Charge		5	3		287	3	3	3	4	223	63	286	
16	Covington Charge	F. C. Collins												
	Covington		4	4	36	240	8	4	1	11	158	82	240	
	Fitzgerald				8	66					60	6	66	
	Mandeville		1		13	36		7			35	8	43	
	Waldheim				5	43	1	1	2		34	9	43	1
	Total for Charge		5	4	72	385	9	12	3	11	287	105	392	1
17	Denham Springs	W. M. Allen		10		176	10	7		2	150	41	191	
18	Fisher Charge	D. R. Deen												
	Fisher		2			165			1	2	114	48	162	
	Mt. Hermon					52	1				26	27	53	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, Current Expenses
1	1	17	10	50	51	99	45	272	126	4	15		39		4	Yes	12		580	1	48	845	28	1	30000	9000		
2																												
	1	4	2	4	9	7	12	38	20				5			Yes	4	10	106	1	9	13		1	3000	5000	200	
	1	5	18	9	8	17	13	70	45				20		4	Yes	6	35	137	1	12	121		1	3000			
	2	9	20	13	17	24	25	108	65				25		4		10	45	243	2	21	134		2	6000	5000	200	
3	1	10	24	41	22	33	15	145	62						1	Yes	8		495	1	21	220		1	13000	6000	600	2100
4	1	20	16	54	42	41	13	186	110	30	28		56		6	Yes	8	100	560	1	33	500		1	4000	3000		
5	1	116	310	452	336	494	225	1933	615		62	45	273		67	Yes	27	467	2325	14	331	1357	33	1	316686	20000	1500	
6	1	10		61	20	21		112	53	6	8				4	Yes	12		359	1	23	1435		1	30000	1200		
7	1	29	100	153	125	204	20	631	275		60		87		23	Yes	25			1	92	1335	12	1	65000	10000	5500	31000
8	1	15	17	71	63	62		228	106		32		52		3	Yes	9	122	590	1	62	355		1	30000	8500	1000	3800
9	1	16	15	84	126	39		280	186		84		32		5	Yes	8	86	368					1	15000			3000
10	1	7	5	9	9	38		68	25					25		Yes		31	187					1	15000			
11	1	10	7	28	30	27		102	70		14		55			Yes	6	83	206	1	20	77		1	4000	5500		
12																												
	1	5		10	5	12		32	20				33		4	Yes			15					1	1000			
																										1000		
	1	7		15	11	21		54	35						2	Yes		18	50					1	2800			
	2	12		25	16	33		86	55				33		6			18	65					2	3800	1000		
13	1	7	2	8	6	12	8	43	18							Yes	4			1	6	25		1	13600			
14	1	40	54	116	62	115	25	412	179	12	30	15	55		9	Yes	104	480	2345	1	111	404	10	1	50000	7000		
15																												
	1	5		6	5	20		36	20							Yes								1	1000			
	1	10	10	31	20	26		97	50				43		3	Yes	3	358		1	37	477		1	8000	5000	100	
	2	15	10	37	25	46		133	70				43		3		3	358		1	37	477		2	9000	5000	100	
16																												
	1	9	8	65	27	35	10	154	64				36			Yes	32	48	250	2	21	119	14	1	8000	9000		
	1	2		12	4	4		22	8										18					1	2000			
	1	5		24		7		36	12							No			100					1				
																								1	3000			
	3	16	8	101	31	46	10	212	84				36				32	48	368	2	21	119	14	4	13000	9000		
17	1	11		36	46	48	20	161	50	30	25		35		5	Yes	4	85	406	3	23	36		1	5000	3000		
18																												
	1	8		14	10	21		53	47							Yes		25	137					1	3000	4000		
																								1	800			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP — BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Sunny Hill					33					30	3	33	
	Total for Charge		2			250	1		1	2	170	78	248	
19	Franklinton; Centenary	B. A. Galloway	6	1	27	384	9	5	4	9	373	12	385	
20	Gonzales Charge	A. J. Easterly												
	Carpenter's Chapel			1		42	3		2	2	36	5	41	
	Faithful			1		69		5	1		40	33	73	
	Meadows' Chapel		2	4		59	8	3	1	1	38	30	68	
	New River					34	5	5	1		30	13	43	
	Total for Charge		2	6		204	16	13	5	3	144	81	225	
21	Greensburg Charge	H. B. Crammer												
	Center			1		249	1	1	1	5	245		245	
	Darlington			1		30	1	1	1		31		31	
	Day's		1	2		262	2	2	3	3	260		260	1
	Greensburg		3	2		120	2	7	2	2	125		125	
	Wesley			6		65	6	7	1		77		77	
	Total for Charge		4	12		726	12	18	8	10	738		738	1
22	Hammond	I. W. Flowers	4	4		436	10	37	3	14	363	103	466	3
23	Jackson Charge	E. E. Sylvest												
	Ethel			3	6	90	4	5	1	5	70	23	93	
	Jackson		3	6	12	262	9	20	1	18	230	42	272	
	Total for Charge		3	9	18	352	13	25	2	23	300	65	365	
24	Kentwood	J. K. Tunis				252	1	2	3	14	172	66	238	
25	Live Oak	A. D. George				353		3	1	1	278	76	354	
26	Livingston Parish Charge	Clayton Bennett												
	Huff's Chapel		3	14		92	14	5	1	12	57	41	98	
	James' Chapel		4	12		44	12	33			60	29	89	
	Livingston		2	1	2	20	3	4	4		23		23	
	Total for Charge		9	27	2	156	29	42	5	12	140	70	210	
27	Lottie Charge	C. D. Pinkard												
	Lottie		2	2		88	3				51	40	91	
	New Roads		2	6	12	41	6	5			34	18	52	
	Rosedale		1			85	12	12	1		62	46	108	
	Total for Charge		5	8	12	214	21	17	1		147	104	251	
28	Magnolia	R. B. Crichlow	2	5	15	47	4	10	3	2	56		56	
29	Pine Grove Charge	J. C. Rousseauz, Jr.												
	Killin's Chapel					18		8	2		16	8	24	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	5		5	4	10		24	15							Yes			9					1	1000			
	2	13		19	14	31		77	62									25	146					3	4800	4000		
19	1	19	14	61	33	55	45	227	108		26		83		9	Yes	61	114	458	1	55	188	17	1	30000	5000	6213	
20																												
	1	6	5	10	21	17	4	63	40		35		55		2	Yes		87	427	1	19	435		1	3000	10500		1500
	1	14	12	30	42	37		135	55		42		54			Yes		37	176	1	27	174		1	2000			
	1	6	17	17	9	15		64	25				55		8	Yes		25	197	1	13	327		1	2000			
	1	5	2	8	6	9	2	32	13						2	Yes		6	28	1	20	306		1	4000			
	4	31	36	65	78	78	6	294	133		77		164		12			155	828	4	79	1242		4	11000	10500		1500
21																												
	1	7	5	10	11	15		48	15				21			Yes			12					1	1500			
																Yes								1	1500			
	1	6		10	15	21		52	30				17		1	Yes			23					1	4000			
	1	7	11	28	22	25	4	97	52	15	21		46		2	Yes	9		164	1	24	35	32	1	4000	5000		
	1	3		5	12	9		29	20				19		3	Yes			20					1	2000			
	4	23	16	53	60	70	4	226	117	15	21		103		6		9		219	1	24	35	32	5	14000	5000		
22	1	24	10	70	48	102	7	261	130		20		40		6	Yes	36	224	1129	2	50	325	19	1	35000	7500	1250	
23																												
	1	5	3	5	2	15	16	46	22						2	Yes		75	177	1	12			1	2500			
	1	8	20	17	35	18	6	104	52	9	30		33		4	Yes	28	121	270	1	18	450		1	6000	3000		
	2	13	23	22	37	33	22	150	74	9	30		33		6		28	196	447	2	30	450		2	8500	3000		
24	1	12	10	32	51	37	1	143	66		5		35					122	492	1	20	613	25	1	6000	3000		
25	1	15	36	52	52	54	18	227	75		25		80			Yes				1	25	241		1	2000	4000		
26																												
	1	6	4	16	13	8		47	30		28				8	Yes		12	35	1				1	1460			
	1	4		24	11	8		47	30		24		49		10	Yes		10	55	1				1	1925			
	1	4		10	6	10		30	30						1	Yes		10	40					1	3000			900
	3	14	4	50	30	26		124	90		52		49		19			32	130	2				3	6385			900
27																												
	1	5	1	13	5	11		35	10				11		1	Yes	4			1	12	3		1	4000	2000		
	1	7	3	9	1	15		45	15				14		5	Yes	10							1	5000			
	1	11		20	20	20		71	65							Yes				1	14	174		1	1000			
	3	23	4	42	36	46		151	90				25		6		14			2	26	177		3	10000	2000		
28	1	5		17	10	19		51	30				30		4	Yes	10	26	80	1	15	35		1	5000		1000	
29																												
		3							3	3						Yes								1	1500			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro.ofFaith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Montpelier		2			51					45	6	51	
	Pine Grove		2			109			1		104	4	108	
	Total for Charge		4			178		8	3		165	18	183	
30	Plaquemine	G. A. LaGrange	5	10		132	22	23	1		129	47	176	
31	Ponchatoula	A. J. Cain	11	2	59	522	2	7	2	77	357	95	452	1
32	St. Francisville Charge	M. D. Felder												
	Concord					39			3	3	23	10	33	
	New Hope			3		74	3	2		3	63	13	76	
	St. Francisville					130	3	2	2		125	8	133	
	Tunica					65		5		5	60	5	65	
	Total for Charge			3		308	6	9	5	11	271	36	307	
33	Slaughter Charge	A. L. Carruth												
	Deerford		1	1	3	88	1	1	1	2	55	32	87	
	Slaughter		1		5	136	3	6	2	4	99	40	139	1
	Wilson													
34	Springfield Charge		1	1	5	224	4	7	3	6	154	72	226	1
	Total for Charge	J. W. Boyd												
	Maurepas		3			85				5	65	15	80	
	Springfield		4	13		225	13	6	3	11	176	54	230	
	Total for Charge		7	13		310	13	6	3	16	241	69	310	
35	Tangipahoa Charge	E. L. Brock												
	Pine Hill					35	8				30	13	43	
	Pine Ridge					232	8	1	1		184	56	240	
	Tangipahoa		11			88	9	8	1	3	87	14	101	
	Total for Charge		11			355	25	9	2	3	301	83	384	
36	Tickfaw Charge	R. E. Carter												
	Cooper's Chapel					32					22	10	32	
	Loranger					104	1	1		6	27	73	100	
	Tickfaw					99				3	39	57	96	
	Total for Charge					235	1	1		9	88	140	228	
37	Walker Charge	P. W. Sibley												
	Friendship		1	5		81	5		3		45	38	83	
	Mangum		3	4		68	4				46	26	72	
	Walker		3			168		8			92	84	176	
	Total for Charge		7	9		317	9	8	3		183	148	331	
38	Wesley Charge	A. W. Coody												
	Lee's Landing					47		2			44	5	49	

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: ENROLLMENT: No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	CHURCH PROPERTY: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	5	3	8	16	11	3	46	20	9		9				Yes			65	1	17	15		1	1500			
	1	9	6	12	23	24	6	80	35	12	15	15	6			Yes	3	17	89					1	1500	3000		150
	2	17	9	20	39	35	9	129	58	24	15	24	6				3	17	154	1	17	15		3	4500	3000		150
30	1	17	30	16	16	17		96	65				50		15	Yes		50	438	2	26	90		3	10000	8000	2000	
31	1	25	8	77	58	101	7	276	135				64		2	Yes	15		459	1	34	533	8	1	25000	10000	20000	
32																												
																								1	2000			
	1	4	2	11	7	8		32	23				25		3	Yes		5	94	1	14	20		1	1500			
	1	10	6	32	23	43		114	70			15	45		3	Yes		30	100	1	34	161		1	3000	6000		
													45			Yes								1	1500			
	2	14	8	43	30	51		146	93			15	115		6			35	194	2	48	181		4	8000	6000		
33																												
	1	3		10	8	15		36	25						1	Yes	8		206					1	2000			
	1	12	5	27	26	23	22	115	47		8		43			Yes	5	76	572	1	15	77		1	7500			
	2	15	5	37	34	38	22	151	72		8		43		1		13	76	778	1	15	77		2	9500			
34																												
	1	3	1	6	9			19	11	6	8					Yes		10	72					1	1700			
	1	6	1	41	35	21	4	108	62	12	13	8	27		3	Yes	3	2	110	1	26	300		1	4500	7000		
	2	9	2	47	44	21	4	127	73	18	21	8	27		3		3	12	182	1	26	300		2	6200	7000		
35																												
																								1	1500			
	1	5		23	14	46		88	35				43			Yes		29	115					1	3000			
	1	7	15	35	18	10		85	32		10		60		3	Yes		45	256	1	12	114		1	5600			
	2	12	15	58	32	56		173	67		10		103		3			83	371	1	12	114		3	10100			
36																												
																								1				
	1	8		14	18	16	3	59	38		8		61			Yes		51	205	1	20	175		1	6000	2000		
	1	6		12	9	12		39	20				14			Yes		20	108	1	12			1	5000		800	
	2	14		26	27	28	3	98	58		8		75					71	313	2	32	175		3	11000	2000	800	
37																												
	1	6	12		19	13		50	45				71		3	Yes		15	123					1	3000			
	1	8	13	20	21	10		64	48		23		34		4	Yes		14	71	1	12	66		1	3000			
	1	7	6	22	27	15	10	87	48		15		45			Yes		58	362					1	5500	5000		
	3	21	31	42	67	38	10	201	141		38		150		7			87	556	1	12	66		3	11500	5000		
38																												
	1	4	2	15	6	22		49	25							Yes		14	81	1	13	9		1	3800			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Wesley Chapel		6	2	20	170	4	10	1	1	161	21	182	
	Total for Charge		6	2	20	217	4	12	1	1	205	26	231	
39	Zachary		11	7		312	15	15	5	10	290	37	327	
40	Other Churches	K. G. McDowell												
	Alford's Chapel					19				11	7	1	8	
	Bush					70					70		70	
	Crusade					12				6	3	3	6	
	Sun					28					28		28	
	Total for Charge					129				17	108	4	112	
	Members reported with other Churches last year					167				167				
	Total (or Carried Forward)		248	233	649	15378	568	862	124	822	12930	2932	15862	12
	Total Last Year		243	452	422	14129	1074	1532	100	1257	12838	2540	15378	10
	Increase		5		227	1249			24		92	392	484	2
	Decrease			219			506	670		435				

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	Abbeville Charge	E. W. Day												
	Abbeville		6	8		423	8	30	3	116	267	75	342	
	Pecan Island		4	6		99	6		1		73	31	104	
	Total for Charge		10	14		522	14	30	4	116	340	106	446	
2	Bell City Charge	G. W. Rodgers												
	Bell City		2			47				2	39	6	45	
	Hayes		1			54	2	2	1		49	8	57	
	Sweetlake		3			69				3	57	9	66	
	Total for Charge		6			170	2	2	1	5	145	23	168	
3	Cameron Charge	Raymond Pierson												
	Cameron		5	1		69	9	5		31	52		52	
	Grand Chenier					60	4		1	22	37	4	41	
	Total for Charge		5	1		129	13	5	1	53	89	4	93	
4	Church Point Charge	A. B. Cavannugh												
	Church Point		2		9	55		1			56		56	
	Iota				3	43		1			44		44	
	Maxie		2	1	3	79	1	3			83		83	
	Total for Charge		4	1	15	177	1	5			183		183	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																				Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																			
List No.	No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	12	17	63	36	50	.....	178	84	.....	8	.....	64	.....	2	Yes	30	74	551	1	26	187	.....	1	4000	5000	.....	.....
	2	16	19	78	42	72	.....	227	109	.....	8	.....	64	.....	2		30	88	632	2	39	196	.....	2	7800	5000	.....	.....
39	1	12	25	57	47	43	.....	184	92	.....	23	.....	60	.....	12	Yes	22	60	361	1	36	50	.....	1	8000	2000	.....	.....
40																													
																				.....	.....	.....	.....	1	600	.....	.....	.....
																				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....
																				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....
																				.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3900	.....	.....	.....
	65	724	903	2323	1912	2433	564	8859	4097	148	745	107	2220	25	259		516	3396	17464	66	1521	12969	198	76	886271	200200	40163	46450
	68	660	764	2123	1791	2216	497	8051	3840	204	640	184	1568	55	360		140	2717	18130	47	1405	10494	158	94	766436	158962	60100	8009
	.....	64	139	200	121	217	67	808	257	.....	105	.....	652	.....	.....		376	659	.....	19	116	1475	40	.....	119835	41238	.....	36441
	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	77	.....	30	101		.....	.....	666	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	19937	.....

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1																													
	1	10	25	22	22	33	15	127	80	.....	12	.....	40	.....	8	Yes	.....	62	365	2	30	98	14	1	11250	7500	15600	.....
	1	5	8	12	14	18	25	82	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	Yes	.....	12	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....
	2	15	33	34	36	51	40	209	115	.....	12	.....	40	.....	14		.....	74	413	2	30	98	14	2	13750	7500	15600	.....
2																													
	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	17	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	10	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1000	1500	.....	.....
	1	4	.....	7	.....	12	.....	23	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	12	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....
	1	4	2	10	12	35	.....	63	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	9	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....
	3	11	2	17	12	61	.....	103	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	31	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5500	1500	.....	.....
3																													
	1	6	.....	18	10	12	.....	46	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Yes	.....	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3500	4000	.....	.....
																				.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2500	4000	.....	.....
	1	6	.....	18	10	12	.....	46	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2		.....	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6000	8000	.....	.....
4																													
	1	7	4	15	4	9	1	40	31	.....	6	.....	30	.....	.....	Yes	2	.....	160	1	19	1179	.....	1	2500	2500	.....	.....
																				1	12	16	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....
	1	5	.....	23	18	31	3	80	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	61	134	1	18	113	.....	1	2000	.....	100	.....
	2	12	4	38	22	40	4	120	64	.....	6	.....	30	.....	.....		2	61	294	3	49	1308	.....	3	9500	2500	100	.....

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
5	Crowley	A. M. Brown	14	1		610	16	14	4	28	479	129	608	
6	DeQuincey	O. W. Spinks	2	3		381	20	20		18	350	53	403	
7	DeRidder	C. R. Hardy	9	6	35	527	16	33	3	81	454	38	492	1
8	Ebenezer Charge	C. J. Thibodeaux												
	Ebenezer		2		4	114	3		2	5	70	40	110	1
	Kaplan					50				2	38	10	48	
	Total for Charge		2		4	164	3		2	7	108	50	158	1
9	Eunice Charge	Jimmie Stovall												
	Eunice		6	3	14	233	4	1	1	2	215	20	235	
	Pietreville		2		4	90			2		63	25	88	
	Total for Charge		8	3	18	323	4	1	3	2	278	45	323	
10	Gueydan	Leon Turner	8	9		153	23	7	1		182		182	
11	Holly Grove	C. M. Hughes				60					60		60	
12	Hornbeck	L. N. Hoffpauir	3	3		126	3	2	1	1	90	39	129	
13	Indian Bayou Charge	A. M. Martin												
	Estherwood					21	5				26		26	
	Hebron		3			37					37		37	
	Indian Bayou		18			470	10			5	310	165	475	
	Total for Charge		21			528	15			5	373	165	538	
14	Iowa	R. T. Pynes	4	5		187	4	5		2	194		194	1
15	Jeanerette Charge	A. J. Ellender												
	Bayou Chene		3			82					82		82	
	Jeanerette		5			123	15	8	1		145		145	
	Lydia		2			23			2		21		21	
	Weeks Island		1			22	10		1		31		31	
	Total for Charge		11			250	25	8	4		279		279	
16	Jennings	Sam Nader	14	8		559	8	18	1	7	557	20	577	1
17	Kinder Charge	Darwin Farquhar												
	Hopewell		4			126	8		1	26	107		107	
	Kinder		2			110	1	4		1	85	29	114	
	Oberlin		2			61	4	2		1	45	21	66	1
	Pine Grove					37			1	4	32		32	
	Total for Charge		8			334	13	6	2	32	269	50	319	1
	LAFAYETTE													
18	Davidson Memorial	Don Wineinger	3	2		101	14	18	3	9	104	17	121	
19	First Church	P. M. Caraway	14	3	40	840	11	46	5	40	712	140	852	
20	Lake Arthur	Harold Hines	1			150	3			1	127	25	152	

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS

List No.	ENROLLMENT: No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	CHURCH PROPERTY: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
5	1	27	23	64	30	76	35	255	126		12		62		10	Yes	33	120	308	1	65	65	35	1	75000	12000		
6	1	15	21	50	31	40	13	170	117	5	18		50		17	Yes		564		6	58	1420	20	1	7000	2500		400
7	1	26	27	55	36	85	15	244	115		11	35	95		12	Yes	1		513	2	100	631	15	1	60000	10000	1500	2900
8																												
	1	5	5	10	5	20	10	55	35						3	Yes	7	5	29	1	22	115		1	4000	3000		
	1	4		17	4	5		30	22							Yes		10	74	1	10			1	2500			
	2	9	5	27	9	25	10	85	57						3		7	15	103	2	32	115		2	6500	3000		
9																												
	1	12	24	53	21	42	6	158	69		12		60		1	Yes	14		450	2	49	800		1	30000	3000		
													24						24					1	1500			
	1	12	24	53	21	42	6	158	69		12		84		1		14		474	2	49	800		2	31500	3000		
10	1	9	17	17	23	31	33	130	51	8	6	15	20	30	4	Yes		100	150	1	43	150		1	8500	3000		
11																								1	1500			
12	1	7	3	13	15	15		53	35		10	15		21	3	Yes		102						1	2500	2000		
13																												
	1	5	6	12	10	20		53	30							Yes								1	2000			
	1	6	5	15	10	20		56	31							Yes		12						1	2000			
	1	8	15	25	95	80	20	243	85		30		80		5	Yes				1	20	250		1	6000	3000		
	3	19	26	52	115	120	20	352	146		30		80		5			12		1	20	250		3	10000	3000		
14	1	16	16	46	23	39	2	142	100		20		79		4	Yes			197	1	25	270		1	8000	3000	4295	
15																												
																								1	1200			
	1	6	5	8	15	12		46	20		23		32		8	Yes			275	1	20	25		1	4500	5000		
																								1	300			
	1	4	8	15	17	15		59	25	8	32		39			Yes			220					1				
	2	10	13	23	32	27		105	45	8	55		71		8				495	1	20	25		4	6000	5000		
16	1	18	70	54	35	75	16	268	116	25	15	14	56	25	5	Yes				3	50	135	17	1	10000	7500		
17																												
	1	8		8	14	16		46	37				40	20	5	Yes			173	1	8	12		1	3700			
	1	7	8	5	8	22	1	51	34							Yes		40	160	1				1	6000	3500		
	1	6	1	7	8	8	1	31	20							Yes			146	1				1	5000			
	1	4	4		2	19		29	20									20	60					1	1200			
	4	25	13	20	32	65	2	157	111				40	20	5			60	539	3	8	12		4	15900	3500		
18	1	10	11	33	15	20	21	110	48	5	10	18	35		9	Yes	21	66	264	1	33	344		1	35000	12500		6000
19	1	29	20	110	80	112		351	161		35	40	48		3	Yes		181	1661	2	116	350	15	1	100000	10000	4000	
20	1	7		29	23	12	7	78	45				30		3	Yes		102	174	1	29	57		1	5000	5000		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	LAKE CHARLES													
21	First Church	J. H. Bowdon	25	30	151	2003	51	96	11	400	1670	69	1739	1
22	Simpson	J. W. Mayne	5	10	.....	437	15	25	4	28	355	90	445	
23	University	Bill Byrd	21	20	40	.....	84	230	.....	.....	314	.....	314	
24	Leesville	E. R. Haug	6	3	.....	447	8	18	1	28	384	60	444	
25	Many	C. W. Quaid	3	5	.....	334	8	23	5	9	311	40	351	
26	Maplewood	J. P. McKeithen	8	3	.....	155	3	29	.....	4	166	17	183	
27	Merryville	J. J. Davis	.....	2	.....	218	2	10	.....	.....	186	44	230	
28	New Iberia	C. E. McLean	.....	13	5	596	13	31	3	80	503	54	557	
29	Prospect	C. W. Quaid	3	7	.....	133	9	2	1	2	103	38	141	1
30	Raymond Charge	C. B. Krumnow												
	Basile		1	1	5	51	1	.....	.....	1	51	.....	51	
	Elton		2	1	15	98	3	2	.....	.....	103	.....	103	
	Raymond		5	2	22	121	5	2	.....	3	125	.....	125	
	Total for Charge		8	4	42	270	9	4	.....	4	279	.....	279	
31	Rayne Charge	H. D. Marlin												
	Branch		.....	.....	.....	81	1	1	1	.....	38	44	82	
	Rayne		3	.....	.....	458	.....	9	2	194	215	80	295	
	Total for Charge		3	.....	.....	539	1	10	3	194	253	100	353	
32	Sulphur	D. B. Raulins	8	.....	.....	576	10	24	2	27	483	98	581	
33	Vinton Charge	W. C. Barham												
	Hackberry		.....	.....	2	54	1	1	.....	18	22	16	38	
	Vinton		3	2	7	288	3	9	1	22	231	46	277	1
	Total for Charge		3	2	9	342	4	10	1	40	253	62	315	1
34	Welsh	W. H. Bengtson	7	2	64	366	11	4	2	2	330	47	377	
35	West Lake	Martin Hebert	3	2	15	99	2	10	.....	.....	85	26	111	1
36	Rosepine	C. R. Hardy	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	1	39	.....	39	
37	St. Martinville	A. J. Ellender	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	18	
	Total (or Carried Forward)		250	162	438	12864	438	746	68	1226	11105	1649	12754	9
	Total Last Year		253	444	445	11762	995	1296	83	1106	11384	1480	12864	5
	Increase		.....	.....	.....	1102	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	169	.....	4
	Decrease		3	282	7	.....	457	550	15	.....	279	.....	110	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, Current Expenses
21	1	84	156	327	183	213	50	1013	500		49	147			31	Yes		391	4021	1	173	2046	42	1	120000	13000	10000	
22	1	25	22	78	70	79	32	306	158	20	30	34	84		11	Yes	12	210	1235	1	62	1300	23	1	40000	1400	100	
23	1	20	12	68	44	68	10	222	182	20	31				12	Yes	12	22	83	1	45	476		1	18000		7000	
24	1	16	25	52	21	52	14	180	130	10	12		60		3	Yes	10	100	675	1	43	843	21	1	22000	9000		
25	1	15	8	48	23	83	6	183	89		18		45	20	4	Yes		575		1	20	103	12	1	15000	10000	2250	
26	1	11	25	96	35	20		187	110		15				2	Yes			590	1	40	1297		1	20000	500		
27	1	10		53	25	30		118	59				50		2	Yes				1	26	149		1	6100	4000		
28	1	21	45	78	68	96	27	335	141	12	10	3	94		5	No		173	1212	1	43	604		1	75000	6000	1000	
29	1	5	6	16	35	53		115	61	25	35	40	31		7	Yes		102	200	1	25	87		1	3000		600	
30	1	5		3	4	15		27	10									15	50	1	12	50		1	3500		2000	
	1	10	12	18	20	97		97	45	5	10		45		2	Yes		150	300	1	22	500		1	12000			
	1	12	14	20	26	48		120	82	10	18		50		2	Yes		150	350	1	38	600		1	10000	8000		
	3	27	26	41	50	100		244	137	15	28		95		4			315	700	3	72	1150		3	25500	8000	2000	
31																								1	8000			
	1	12	5	6	37	23		83	55							Yes	9	55	614	2	23	245	12	1	25000	4000	2000	
	1	12	5	6	37	23		83	55								9	55	614	2	23	245	12	2	33000	4000	2000	
32	1	23	16	135	39	108	13	334	176	99	32	45	148		5	Yes	5	292	1297	3	49	113	24	1	40000	5000	2939	
33																								1	2500	1500		
	1	12	7	41	40	34	3	137	65		10		42		2	Yes			312	2	52	200	15	1	12000	8000	100	
	1	12	7	41	40	34	3	137	65		10		42		2				312	2	52	200	15	2	14500	9500	100	
34	1	21	16	31	33	47	20	168	86	6	16		62	6	6	Yes	2	135	560	4	50	708	21	1	30000	6000		
35	1	6	9	24	28	15		82	50		14		45			Yes	4	80	304	1	10	83		1	3500			
	48	591	706	1847	1331	1969	399	6843	3594	258	552	406	1576	122	202		132	3938	17672	56	1460	15434	286	55	882750	180900	53484	9300
	44	535	485	1698	1232	1747	198	5895	3216	219	459	213	1628	167	432		47	2873	17908	55	1141	11522	243	56	778200	167350	50840	
	4	56	621	149	99	222	201	948	378	39	93	193					85	1065		1	49	3912	43		204550	13550	2644	9300
													52	45	230				236					1				

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Bastrop Charge	J. B. Harper	14	11		903	13	37	4	22	807	120	927	2
	Bastrop			23		57	23	6		17	61	8	69	
	Beekman		14	34		960	36	43	4	39	868	128	996	2
	Total for Charge													
2	Bonita Charge	A. S. J. Neill	4			83	1	3			34	53	87	
	Bartholomew	Bob McCammon	1		5	75		2		2	41	34	75	
	Bonita	Bob McCammon		2		40	2			2	20	20	40	
	Jones	A. S. J. Neill				52					52		52	
	Sunrise		5	2	5	250	3	5		4	147	107	254	
	Total for Charge													
3	Collinston Charge	E. W. Corley	3	3	6	85	3	18	1		80	25	105	
	Collinston		1			81		3			60	24	84	
	Fairbanks					33					20	13	33	
	Swartz		4	3	6	199	3	21	1		160	62	222	
	Total for Charge													
4	Columbia	S. A. Seegers	6	1		278	2	6	2	10	210	64	274	
5	Delhi Charge	E. L. Tatum	6	8	16	256	14	43	3	17	225	68	293	
	Delhi					40			1	32	3	4	7	
	Waverly		6	8	16	296	14	43	4	49	228	72	300	
	Total for Charge													
6	Epps Charge	C. L. Moore			1	211		2	2	1	110	100	210	
	Crowville		1			90					57	33	90	
	Epps					8					6	2	8	
	Friendship		1		1	309		2	2	1	173	135	308	
	Total for Chrage													
7	Ferriday Charge	F. W. Fowler	4	12	15		17	252	1	3	210	55	265	
	Ferriday			7	10		14	69		1	82		82	
	Vidalia		4	19	25		31	321	1	4	292	55	347	
	Total for Charge													
8	Gilbert Charge	John Koelemay				147		2	5	14	93	37	130	
	Beouf Prairie					174		7	1	8	122	50	172	
	Gilbert					321		9	6	22	215	87	302	
	Total for Charge													
9	Grayson Charge	E. M. Mouser		8		141	8	3		2	91	59	150	
	Columbia Heights		4			231		3	1		141	92	233	
	Grayson			1		35	1		1		35		35	
	Shilo		4	9		407	9	6	2	2	267	151	418	
	Total for Charge													

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: ENROLLMENT: No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	CHURCH PROPERTY: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
1	1	38	116	112	130	190	86	672	215		15		140		10	Yes	180	132	1208	1	108		23	1	60000	6000	20000	
	1	8	6	18	20	20		72	40						20	Yes	4		215					1	3000			
	2	46	122	130	150	210	86	744	255		15		140		30	Yes	184	132	1423	1	108		23	2	63000	6000	20000	
2	1	9		33	15	13		70	30		15				1									1	1500			
	1	7	4	9	5	14		39	28							Yes			187	1	21	255		1	3000	3000		
	1	7		3	8	14		32	18		15					Yes			65	1	10	15		1	2500			
	3	23	4	45	28	41		141	76		30				1				252	2	31	270		3	7000	3000		
3	1	16	5	12	35	25		93	60		9	10	27		2	Yes			200	1				1	18500	4000		
	1	9	6	7	8	18		48	35				16			Yes			150	1				1				
	1	3			5	4		12	12							Yes			41					1	1500			
	3	28	11	19	48	47		153	107		9	10	43		2				391	2				3	20000	4000		
4	1	17	13	46	34	47	14	171	78		12				1			84	1110	1	101	2455		1	25000	6000		
5	1	11	20	66	32	50	8	187	97	20	10		70	20	11	Yes			1117	1	68	726		1	6500	4000		
	1	11	20	66	32	50	8	187	97	20	10		70	20	11				1117	1	68	726		1	6500	4000		
6	1	10	13	6	7	39	3	78	52						1	Yes			216	1	11	139		1	5000			
	1	7	12	12	20	21	3	75	34							Yes			359	1	14	129		1	4000			
																								1	1000			
	2	17	25	18	27	60	6	153	86						1				575	2	25	268		3	10000			
7	1	11	10	34	27	42		124	70	15	27	30	50		4	Yes				1	36	110	16	1	20000	3000		
	1	6		10	20	39		75	50				10		7	Yes				1	16	20		1	5000			
	2	17	10	44	47	81		199	120	15	27	30	60		11					2	52	130	16	2	25000	3000		
8	1	6		16	22	14		58	18							Yes			2205					1	1000			
	1	7		18	13	25		63	40		14					Yes			79	2	22	270	15	1	18000	3000	1000	
	2	13		34	35	39		121	58		14								2284	2	22	270	15	2	19000	3000	1000	
9	1	10	15	30	36	28	11	130	52		16	8	28		8	Yes		51	217	1	24	50		1	5000			
	1	12	10	30	14	30	39	135	65		5	8	25			Yes		83	335	1	30	170		1	5000	4600		
																								1	2000			
	2	22	25	60	50	58	50	265	117		21	16	53		8			134	552	2	54	220		3	12000	4600		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
10	Hebert-Kelly Charge	I. A. Patton												
	Hebert		2			57			4	3	20	30	50	
	Kelly					118				20	60	38	98	
	Total for Charge		2			175			4	23	80	68	148	
11	Lake Providence Charge	E. C. Dufresne												
	Lake Providence		4	2	6	431	2	9	2	18	372	50	422	
	Transylvania			1		48	1			2	47		47	
	Total for Charge		4	3	6	479	3	9	2	20	419	50	469	
12	Mangham Charge	J. D. Huff												
	Baskin					70			1		26	43	69	
	Little Creek			2	2	103	5	2	1	2	83	24	107	
	Mangham		1		4	121	2			2	87	34	121	
	Union					56	2			1	45	12	57	
	Total for Charge		1	2	6	350	9	2	2	5	241	113	354	
13	Mer Rouge Charge	D. T. Williams												
	Bonne Idee		5			69					56	13	69	
	Mer Rouge		4			190		1	2	4	166	19	185	
	Total for Charge		9			259		1	2	4	222	32	254	
	MONROE													
14	First Church	A. M. Serex	34	23		2452	83	129	23	127	1959	555	2514	
15	Gordon Avenue	W. H. Carroll	5	4	5	267	5	26	2	13	227	56	283	1
16	Memorial	George Pearce, Jr.	9	16		131	26	61	1	6	206	5	211	
17	Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	6	5		219		20		4	180	55	235	1
18	Oak Grove Charge	R. L. Clayton												
	Beouf River					42		3			38	7	45	
	Locust Grove			5		61	5				35	31	66	
	Oak Grove		5	1	15	300	6	12	1	3	283	31	314	
	Total for Charge		5	6	15	403	11	15	1	3	356	69	425	
19	Oak Ridge Charge	S. P. Emanuel												
	Crew Lake			6		133	6	8	1	2	108	36	144	
	Oak Ridge			7		178	7	4		5	150	34	184	
	Trails End					37			1		36		36	
	Total for Charge			13		348	13	12	2	7	294	70	364	
20	Olla Charge	F. L. Hearne												
	Olla		12	7		148	7	10	1		95	69	164	
	Sardis							10	2		8		8	
	Total for Charge		12	7		148	7	20	3		103	69	172	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
10																												
	1	6		10	20	12	4	44	20							Yes			100					1	2500			
	1	7		10	12	23		60	31							Yes		25	123	1	7	47		1	3000			
	2	13		20	32	35	4	104	61									25	223	1	7	47		2	5500			
11																												
	1	20	18	65	45	68	25	241	100	25	40	20	90		1	Yes		99	346	2	75	234	22	1	25000	7500		
	1	6		7	8	12		33	25							Yes								1	2000			
	2	26	18	72	53	80	25	274	125	25	40	20	90		1			99	346	2	75	234	22	2	27000	7500		
12																												
																Yes								1	1500			
	1	9	9	15	14	10		57	40						4	Yes		32	83	1	12	65		1	2500			
	1	9	2	12	10	17		50	40				24			Yes		62	408	1	12	59		1	12000	5000		
															2				25	1	13			1	5000			
	2	18	11	27	24	27		107	80				24		6			94	516	3	37	124		4	21000	5000		
13																												
	1	7	2	8	16	14		47	30							Yes			44					1	2500			
	1	9		27	23	26		85	56		5					Yes	5			1	36	293		1	17000	6000		
	2	16	2	35	39	40		132	86		5						5		44	1	36	293		2	19500	6000		
14	1	64	42	176	200	387	30	899	350	15	45		166		28	Yes	22	654	4108	2	210	440	64	1	90250	20000	194500	
15	1	15	17	34	26	58	10	160	75	8	12		17		1	Yes		275	1220	1	30	337		1	8000	4000	1000	
16	1	21	24	66	33	85		229	109	16	13		70		12	Yes	29	112	786	1	35	146	16	1	3600	10000		3746
17	1	11	10	63	22	17		123	85		12	10				Yes				2	32			1	20000	5000		10000
18																												
																								1	2000			
	1	7		14	4	5		30	25															1	1000			
	1	10		57	43	35		145	110		22		60		4	Yes	26	100	150	1	30	90	28	1	20000	6000		
	2	17		71	47	40		175	135		22		60		4		26	100	150	1	30	90	28	3	23000	6000		
19																												
	1	8	10	10	23	12	5	68	41		8		22		4	Yes	2		435					1	4000			
	1	10	7	25	14	12	10	78	37		12		25		6	Yes	7	85	585	1	35	375		1	6500	4500		
													8											1	1000			
	2	18	17	35	37	24	15	146	78		30		55		10		9	85	1020	1	35	375		3	11500	4500		
20																												
	1	10	12	10	30	45	5	112	61		15				7	Yes				1	23	75		1	12000	5000		
																								1	1000			
	1	10	12	10	30	45	5	112	61		15				7					1	23	75		2	13000	5000		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
21	Pioneer Charge	C. J. T. Cotton												
	Campbell's Chapel		.....	9	.....	110	9	2	.....	1	69	51	120	
	Floyd		1	12	.....	57	12	3	.....	.....	57	15	72	
	Forest		.....	2	.....	45	1	1	.....	1	29	17	46	
	Kilbourne		1	2	.....	85	1	.....	2	4	40	40	80	
	Pioneer		.....	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	9	36	53	89	
	Total for Charge		2	25	.....	395	23	6	2	15	231	176	407	
22	Rayville	J. H. Midyett	10	7	34	441	12	25	3	9	411	55	466	
23	Scicily Island Charge	Ross A. Pickett												
	Clayton		.....	2	.....	.....	2	37	.....	.....	12	27	39	
	Harrisonburg		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	10	27	37	1
	Scicily Island		.....	1	.....	.....	1	103	3	3	50	48	98	1
	Total for Charge		.....	3	.....	.....	3	177	3	3	72	102	174	2
24	Sterlington	R. E. Walton	3	10	12	225	17	19	2	12	189	58	247	
25	St Joseph Charge	E. H. House												
	St. Joseph		.....	3	.....	95	3	7	.....	.....	74	31	105	
	Wesley		.....	.....	.....	59	.....	8	1	.....	60	6	66	
	Total for Charge		.....	3	.....	154	3	15	1	.....	134	37	171	
26	Tallulah	J. F. Kilpatrick	7	11	.....	609	11	12	2	12	384	234	618	
27	Waterproof	O. C. Stapleton	6	1	10	181	3	20	.....	18	160	26	186	
28	West Monroe	R. H. Staples	13	10	.....	1337	15	35	2	210	984	191	1175	2
29	Winnsboro	M. S. Robertson	5	2	.....	323	7	13	3	11	309	20	329	1
30	Wisner Charge	Jeff P. Paul												
	Alford's Chapel		.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	40	15	15	30	
	Wisner		2	2	.....	238	4	16	3	7	218	30	248	
	Total for Charge		2	2	.....	308	4	16	3	47	233	45	278	
31	Brownville	I. A. Patton, Jr.	.....	27	.....	.....	27	57	1	.....	83	.....	83	
	Total (or Carried Forwad)		179	256	141	12224	380	1146	86	680	10037	2947	12984	9
	Total Last Year		146	471	167	11407	754	966	78	825	9805	2419	12224	6
	Increase		33	.....	.....	817	.....	180	8	.....	232	528	760	3
	Decrease		.....	215	26	.....	374	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	ENROLLMENT: No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	CHURCH PROPERTY: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
21																												
	1	6	1	21	17	18		63	30					25	8	Yes		50	94					1	2000			
	1	7	7	16	14	28		72	30					24		Yes			88					1	1500			
	1	5	7	18	6	12	4	52	25					8		Yes			199					1	2500			
	1	6	8	8	12	15		49	35					19		Yes			34					1	3000			
	1	7	2	18	13	17		57	30					18		Yes			130	1	10			1	2000	3500		
	5	31	25	81	62	90	4	293	150					94	8			50	515	1	10			5	11000	3500		
22	1	10	10	87	30	50		187	90	20	15		75		7	Yes			460	3	51	298	15	1	30000	22000	100	
23																												
	1	1			4	3		8	10							Yes			50					1	1500			
																								1	2000	3500		
	1	9	4	18	19	18		68	70							Yes			150	1	15	44		1	6000	6000		
	2	10	4	18	23	21		76	80										200	1	15	44		3	9500	9500		
24	1	14	23	43	25	66		171	95			18	58		11	Yes	6	85	584	1	13	227		1	10000	5000		
	1	6	2	12	12	35		67	60		10		15		1	Yes			2000	1	15	400	8	1	8500			
	1	3		4	4	20		31	30						1	Yes			500	1	12	100		1	1500			
	2	9	2	16	16	55		98	90		10		15		1				2500	2	27	500	8	2	10000			
25	1	23	14	75	21	47	12	192	125	15			70		4	Yes		125	600	1	45	275		1	33000	8000		
26	1	9	16	32	23	48		128	77		5		44		2	Yes		115	705	1	42	649	12	1	7000	3500		
27	1	48	70	165	164	494	60	1001	426	10	30	25	132		16	Yes		379	5964	2	123	853	25	1	60000	6000	800	
28	1	18	16	68	36	117		255	104		21		96		5	No	31	60	1172	1	38	308	16	1	40000	4000		
29																												
																								1	1500			
	1	12	12	58	48	54	4	188	75	14	18		60		2	Yes				1	22	157		1	9000	4800	675	450
	1	12	12	58	48	54	4	188	75	14	18		60		2					1	22	157		2	10500	4800	675	450
	1	7	8	70	24	50		159	70		25									1	24	101		1	20350			
	52	614	583	1784	1466	2563	333	7243	3621	158	456	129	1398	114	190		312	2607	28877	46	1421	9912	260	61	671200	172900	218075	14196
	48	511	431	1570	1273	2403	277	6465	3191	172	374	206	1003	165	353		169	2628	22669	49	1267	8466	198	55	530650	123000	187358	
	4	103	152	214	193	160	56	878	430		132		395				143		6208		154	446	72	6	140550	49900	20717	14196
										14		77		51	163			21		3								

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Rol.	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Berwick-Patterson Charge	E. J. Barksdale												
	Berwick		15			165	24	6	1		185	9	194	
	Patterson		3			75		1			45	31	76	
	Total for Charge		18			240	24	7	1		230	40	270	
2	Donaldsonville Charge	W. W. Perry												
	Danaldsonville		4		5	66	1	2		5	64		64	
	Vacherie					12		1			13		13	
	Total for Charge		4		5	78	1	3		5	77		77	
3	Franklin Charge	W. D. Milton												
	Charenton		2			54	1				55		55	
	Franklin		12	4		674	33	14	2	5	564	150	714	
	Total for Charge		14	4		728	34	14	2	5	619	150	769	
4	Golden Meadow Charge	J. T. Redmon												
	Golden Meadow		11	3	20	75	9	9		4	55	30	85	
	Lockport		3		9	28		8			25	11	36	
	Total for Charge		14	3	29	103	9	13		4	80	41	121	
5	Houma First Church	A. S. Hurley	20	5	40	266	12	20	2	25	248	23	271	
6	Houma Heights Charge	J. C. Rousseaux												
	Bayou Blue		4		1	92			1		81	10	91	
	Dulac		6		2	74	1				63	12	75	
	Houma Heights		10		12	205	3	12		5	145	70	215	
	Point au chere		1			31	6				26	11	37	
	Total for Charge		21		15	402	10	12	1	5	315	103	418	
7	Lutcher-Reserve Charge	C. W. Bell												
	Caryville					9					7	2	9	
	LaPlace				3	14		3			16	1	17	
	Lutcher					50		2	1	7	38	6	44	
	Reserve					25	4	1			30		30	
	Total for Charge				3	98	4	6	1	7	91	9	100	
8	Morgan City Charge	D. B. Boddie												
	Bayous		23			236	3	19		6	252		252	
	Morgan City		39	1		488	10	11	2	43	375	89	464	
	Total for Charge		62	1		724	13	30	2	49	627	89	716	
	NEW ORLEANS													
9	Aldersgate	A. L. Smith	5	2	15	123	5	13	1	7	105	28	133	
10	Algiers	E. P. Drake	16	3		632	28	51	6	76	546	83	629	
11	Canal Street	Karl Tooke	209	2	41	11	627	5	7	81	393	75	468	1

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	ENROLLMENT: No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	CHURCH PROPERTY: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
1																												
	1	7	21	71	33	42		174	120	18	25	35	48		2	No		103	628	1	17			1	10000	1200		
	1	4	6	21	15	10		56	26	13	10	5	14			Yes			115					1	5000	500		
	2	11	27	92	48	52		230	146	32	35	40	61		2			103	743	1	17			2	15000	1700		
2																												
	1	5	8	7	5	4	8	37	20						1	Yes		36	237	1	16	15		1	8000	5500		
	1	1		7			7	15	4							Yes			9					1	7000			
	2	6	8	14	5	4	15	52	24						1			36	246	1	16	15		2	15000	5500		
3																												
	1	4		16	8	15		43	25							Yes		15	48					1	2000			
	1	15	37	62	39	45	11	209	140	12	14	8	92	63	10	Yes		114	773	3	83	446		1	28000	4000	4000	
	2	19	37	78	47	60	11	252	165	12	14	8	92	63	10			129	821	3	83	446		2	30000	4000	4000	
4																												
	1	8		15	15	18	8	64	38										110	1	10	60		1	3000	1000	1000	
	1	4		10	8	12	5	39	15										40	1	16			1	2000	1000		
	4	12		25	23	30	13	103	53										150	2	26	60		2	5000	2000	1000	
5	1	20	40	99	40	85		284	130	20	12	20	60		6	Yes	20	185	1100	3	50			1	40000	6000		
6																												
	1	6	4	13	37	16		76	47	11	30					Yes	2	20	208					1	1500			
	1	2	14	16	7	10		49	30	16	7	10	27			Yes	2		35					1	1200			
	1	10	23	38	45	6		117	84	33	45		5		3	Yes	15	24	75	1	8	89		1	9100	1000		
	1	2	2	12	8	12	2	38	20							Yes			15	1	4	12		1	1000			
	4	20	43	74	97	44	2	280	181	60	82	10	32		3		19	44	333	2	12	101		4	12800	1000		
7																												
	1																							1				
	1	4	1	5		2		12	8							Yes				1	8			1	5000			
	1	7	5	12	2	9		35	20				13			Yes		78	294	1	17	114		1	4000	1000		
	1	3		5	2	10		20	15						1	Yes			50					1	7000			
	4	14	6	22	4	21		67	43				13		1			78	344	2	25	114		4	16000	1000		
8																												
	1		75					75					33			Yes			31									
	1	17	100	96	59	16		288	73				67		3	Yes			265	1	35	215		1	19000	3000		
	2	17	175	96	59	16		363	73				100		3				296	1	35	215		1	19000	3000		
9																												
	1	6	6	26	26	21	2	87	28				9		3	Yes	3	75	279	1	10	43		1	9000	1000		
10	1	25	50	70	45	55		245	135							Yes	4	120	345	2	57	50		1	35000	6000	5000	
11	1	24	50	98	46	70	32	320	128	15	15	18	73	2	7	Yes	18	150	1102	1	68	315		1	25000	15000	21005	6850

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro.off'-'th	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
12	Carrollton Ave.	E. C. Gunn	22	11	47	1129	80	77	3	64	1110	109	1219	2
13	Chalmette	D. A. Albano	5	1	10	124	6	15	3	16	104	22	126	1
14	Church of the Redeemer	P. Pallotta	5	1	5	98	5	1		1	73	30	103	1
15	Eighth Street	J. C. Whitaker	7		47	341	6	8	3	10	342		342	1
16	Felicity	A. P. Smith	3	2	10	248	2	3	2	10	148	93	241	
17	First Church	N. H. Melbert	21	11	66	1392	38	56	6	31	1254	195	1449	1
18	Gentilly	G. W. Dameron	42	3	40	610	20	90	3	60	500	157	657	1
19	Gretna	N. L. Stout	7		45	270	7	20	2	9	245	41	286	2
20	Harahan	R. H. Jamieson	5		12	47	6	13	1		60	5	65	
21	Lakeview	B. R. Oliphint	1		6		2	29			31		31	
22	Munholland Memorial	Dana Dawson, Jr.	17	3	177	401	58	85	1	33	430	80	510	1
23	Napoleon Ave.	R. M. Brown	13	10	80	614	40	83	6	66	590	75	665	1
24	Parker Memorial	R. H. Harper	6			547	8	2	7	20	404	126	530	1
25	Rayne Memorial	B. C. Taylor	40	5	125	1385	18	109	11	111	1166	224	1390	2
26	St. Marks	R. H. Jamieson	15	3	20	476	10	49	1	8	226	300	526	1
27	Second Church Charge	A. L. Smith												
	Pointe a la Hache				6	10		1			11		11	
	Second Church		6	3	30	424	15	8	9	7	307	124	431	
	Total for Charge		6	3	36	434	15	9	9	7	318	124	442	
	La Baare Road	E. C. Gunn												
28	Pearl River Charge	J. P. Bonnecarrere												
	Lacombe		1					49			49		49	
	Pearl River		4	11		101	5	7			113		113	
	St. Tammany		1				1	27			28		28	
	Talisheek							34	2		32		32	
	Total for Charge		6	11		181	6	117	2		222		222	
29	Slidell	O. L. Tucker	12	3	50	433	8	7	3	13	382	50	432	
30	Gibson	A. S. Hurley												
	Total (or Carried Forward)		425	92	933	12671	486	983	81	851	10936	2272	13208	16
	Total Last Year		319	238	849	11540	833	1318	61	959	10574	1912	12671	18
	Increase		106		84	1131			20		362	360	537	
	Decrease			146			347	335		108				2

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
12	1	44	108	119	122	197	81	671	252	15	35		60	5	19	Yes	25	444	1701	1	79	158	26	2	100000	16000		
13	1	13		64	47	15		139	56		9		30	8	3	Yes	2	73	572	1	11	19		1	15000			
14	1	6	7	13	10	14	9	59	25						1	Yes	4		58					1	25000	9000		
15	1	15	21	38	30	46	61	211	62	6			28	6	2	Yes	16	123	560	1	39	192		1	20000	8000	3700	
16	1	13	10	25	21	12	15	96	36					5	1	Yes		45	185	1	14	36		1	15000	8000		
17	1	26	61	192	136	125		540	186	8	90	30	32	10	8	Yes	20	120	1538	1	108	306	34	1	150000	25000	20000	
18	1	30	21	122	76	80	120	449	150	8	20	40	91	9	10	Yes	65	199	859	1	31	114		1	50000	15000		4628
19	1	12	20	45	30	22		129	80		10				2	Yes	8	100	696	1	42	314		1	35000	8000		9573
20	1	6	4	12	6	12		40	25					3	4	Yes	4		176	1	11			1	4000			
21	1	9	10	14	7	12	3	55	30	14	3					Yes			5	1	9			1			100	
22	1	30	61	136	96	93	15	431	136	75	30	20	75		30	Yes	16	186	550	3	52	715		1	70000	12000	1000	5000
23	1	25	40	67	29	94		255	117		15	10	28			Yes	24			1	37	382		1	120000	14500		2800
24	1	27	9	85	66	48	75	310	125					2	3	Yes	8	397	837	2	34	135	18	1	71875	12250	3975	
25	1	43	76	145	163	243	5	675	262	85	60	90	52	5	10	Yes	10	1479	4078	1	202	951	27	1	200000	15000	8000	
26	1	14	6	57	34	17		128	80			20	25	4	8	Yes	6	350	600	1	18	112		1	150000		300	
27																Yes								1	1000			
	1	3	3	7	3	6		22	15							Yes	2	125	662	1	33	52		1	25000	8000	250	9000
	1	16	12	43	20	31	8	130	80	12	18	26	22	12	6		2	125	662	1	33	52		2	26000	8000	250	9000
	2	19	15	50	23	37	8	152	95	12	18	26	22	12	6													
	1	5		10	10	10		35	20																			
28																Yes		30	218					1	2000			
	1	8	5	7	9	7		36	22		16		31			Yes		14	111	1	24	126		1	3000	3800		
	1	4		18	12	7		41	20		22					Yes			11					1	1500			
	1	3		6	8			17	7				11			Yes			27					1	2000			
	1	3		6	6	5		20	12				31					44	367	1	24	126		4	8500	3800		
	4	18	5	37	35	19		114	61		38		73			Yes		88	262	1	39	683		1	12000	7000		
29	1	20	53	76	42	32	24	247	115		20		90		6										2000		3600	
30																	274	4693	19465	39	1172	5654	105	44	1296175	207750	81930	37851
	46	549	969	2001	1423	1586	491	7019	3019	362	544	332	1046	134	149		324	3827	19504	32	1148	5674	88	39	1131175	164450	72171	20921
	38	530	732	1879	1506	1574	609	6830	2955	438	600	323	886	121	335			866		7	24		17	5	165000	43300	9759	16930
	8	19	237	122		12		189	64			9	160	13			50		39			20						
					83		118			76	56				186													

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP — BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro.of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Arcadia Charge	L. E. Douglas												
	Arcadia		10	3	.....	443	6	48	2	10	319	166	485	
	Mt. Mariah		6	.....	.....	144	1	.....	2	.....	101	42	143	
	Total for Charge		16	3	.....	587	7	48	4	10	420	208	628	
2	Athens	B. E. Bond												
	Athens		4	6	4	131	9	5	.....	14	82	49	131	
	Bethel		.....	4	1	93	4	2	1	1	52	45	97	
	Cross Roads		.....	2	1	104	2	1	.....	3	59	45	104	
	Wesley Chapel		.....	.....	1	154	.....	3	1	5	76	75	151	
	Total for Charge		4	12	7	482	15	11	2	23	269	214	483	
3	Bernice-Dubach Charge	A. M. Wynne												
	Alabama		.....	6	.....	108	6	1	.....	.....	91	24	115	
	Bernice		2	1	2	129	1	16	1	7	82	56	138	
	Dubach		.....	.....	.....	63	.....	18	3	5	45	28	73	
	Summerfield		.....	.....	.....	113	.....	3	.....	.....	87	29	116	
	Total for Charge		2	7	2	413	7	38	4	12	305	137	442	
4	Bienville Charge													
	Bear Creek		1	.....	1	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	48	
	Bienville		3	2	3	62	7	2	4	.....	67	.....	67	
	Burk Place		.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	53	
	Castor		2	3	2	188	4	3	1	.....	194	.....	194	
	Total for Charge		6	5	6	351	11	5	5	.....	362	.....	362	
5	Calhoun-Claiborne	J. E. Hearn												
	Calhoun		.....	1	.....	99	1	5	.....	3	62	40	102	
	Claiborne		3	21	3	101	27	11	.....	2	102	35	137	
	Wilhite		.....	5	.....	47	6	.....	.....	.....	43	10	53	
	Total for Charge		3	27	3	247	34	16	.....	5	207	85	292	
6	Chatham Charge	J. T. Garrett												
	Chatham		.....	5	.....	170	5	9	3	7	110	64	174	
	Concord		.....	.....	.....	94	.....	7	3	6	52	40	92	
	Mt. Pleasant		2	2	.....	96	2	1	.....	4	50	45	95	
	Zoar		.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	4	60	20	80	2
	Total for Charge		2	7	.....	444	7	17	6	21	272	169	441	2
7	Choudrant Charge	Roy Grant												
	Beulah		.....	11	.....	76	12	3	2	.....	88	1	89	
	Carleton		.....	4	.....	54	4	2	.....	1	49	10	59	
	Choudrant		1	1	.....	60	2	9	.....	.....	67	4	71	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS: ENROLLMENT: No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	CHURCH PROPERTY: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
1	1	26	12	33	26	137	12	246	138		10	27	35	20	2	Yes		203	855	2	51	837	22	1	42000	4500		
	1	10		12	11	17		50	30						1	Yes			115					1	8000			
	2	36	12	45	37	154	12	296	168		10	27	35	20	3			203	970	2	51	837	22	2	50000	4500		
2	1	7	7	25	8	21	11	79	30		10		22		8	Yes	5		108	1	39	111		1	6000	5500	100	
	1	6	4	11	9	20	3	53	26						2	Yes			55					1	3000		100	
	1	7	4	4	10	18	6	49	25				20		1	Yes			64	1	19	69		1	3000			
	1	6	7	20	12	15	2	62	25						1	Yes	1	6	78					1	3100			
	4	26	22	60	39	74	22	243	100		10		42		12		6	6	305	2	58	180		4	15100	5500	200	
3																Yes								1	4000		75	
	1	6		16	7	16		45	22							Yes				1	27	347		1	5000	3200		
	1	10	10	13	8	47	4	92	45				20		1	Yes								1	10000			
	1	5		10	7	20		42	20											1	12	30		1	5000			
	1	7	2	9	10	5	2	35	14				5							2	39	377		4	24000	3200	75	
	4	28	12	48	32	88	6	214	101				25		1													
4																								1	1000			
																				1	14	64		1	2000	2500	1000	
	1	7		3	12	15	8	45	20		8													1	1000			
																								1	5000			
	1	6	25	24	21	32		108	60											1	14	64		4	9000	2500	1000	
	2	13	25	27	33	47	8	153	80		8																	
5	1	6		7	12	25		50	35	5	10					Yes		37	386	1	14	463		1	4000	5000		
	1	18	7	63	30	50		168	64		20		64			Yes	1	37	432	1	17	75		1	14000			
	1	6		6	15	24		51	40							Yes			35					1	3000			
	3	30	7	76	57	99		269	139	5	30		64				1	137	853	2	31	538		3	21000	5000		
6	1	8	18	15	39	25	3	108	57	8	9	5	35		5	Yes		160	440	2	24	400		1	20000	4000		
	1	6	10	11	9	14	2	52	41	9		11	3			Yes		31	101	1	10	17		1	3000			
	1	5	4	10	6	12		37	20	9		12			2	Yes		30	43					1	3000			
	1	5	6	12	7	13	1	44	30	11		4				Yes		17	27					1	2000			
	4	24	38	48	61	64	6	241	158	37	9	32	38		7			238	611	3	34	417		4	28000	4000		
7	1	6		14	38	34		92	52	6	18	5			8	Yes		30	179					1	4500			
	1	5		10	15	10		40	16	5	8	2			3	Yes			37					1	1800			
	1	6		17	20	28		71	31	6	10	5			1	Yes		25	348	1	13	15		1	4200	3500		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro.of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Douglas		1	5		158	5	3		7	139	20	159	
	Indian Village				6	132	1	1	3	1	98	32	130	
	Total for Charge		2	21	6	480	24	18	5	9	441	67	508	
8	Clay Charge	L. P. Moreland				58					32	26	58	
	Ansley			1		90	3		1	1	71	20	91	
	Clay		1			48		2	1	2	21	26	47	
	Longstraw					31					18	13	31	
	New Prospect					88			1		49	38	87	
	Wesley Chapel													
	Total for Charge		1	1		315	3	2	3	3	191	123	314	
9	Cotton Valley	Merlin W. Merrill	4	4	11	375	10	5		12	291	87	378	
10	Dodson-New Hope Charge	S. L. Lantrip												
	Dodson			2		83	2		2	3	32	48	80	
	New Hope					70				1	15	54	69	
	Quitman					73		2	2		44	29	73	
	Siloam Springs					51					21	30	51	
	Total for Charge			2		277	2	2	4	4	112	161	273	
11	Downsville Charge	D. L. McGuire												
	Bethel					74		1	1	3	27	44	71	
	Downsville			1		71	1	2			55	19	74	
	Mt. Nebo			2		35	2	28	1	1	30	33	63	
	Total for Charge			3		180	3	31	2	4	112	96	208	
12	Dovline Charge	H. M. Law												
	Doyline			2	5	96	2	7	1	4	100		100	
	McIntyre		3	2	4	65	2			1	66		66	
	Total for Charge		3	4	9	161	4	7	1	5	166		166	
13	Eros-Antioch Charge	G. H. Corry												
	Antioch					54			2		48	4	52	
	Eros			2		86	2	4		2	69	21	90	
	Frantom			1		65	2				36	31	67	
	Lapine	C. K. Brooks, Asso.		2		89	2			1	49	41	90	
	Luna					29				1	14	14	28	
	Pine Grove			2			2	29	1		16	14	30	
	Walnut Grove					47			1	2	29	15	44	
	Total for Charge			7		370	8	33	4	6	261	140	401	
14	Farmerville Charge	L. E. Tucker												
	Farmerville		4		9	177	3	17		12	152	33	185	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday Sch.	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	6		6	25	12		49	42	4	22	6			3	Yes	1	40	189					1	3500			
	1	6		15	10	10		41	24	9	17	5			1	Yes		11	136					1	2500			
	5	29		62	108	94		295	165	30	75	21			16		1	105	889	1	13	15		5	16500	3500		
8																Yes			234					1				
	1	9	26	17	6	22		81	28						3	Yes		25	128					1	2000	7000		
	1	7		25	10	20		62	35															1				
																								1	1000			
																Yes			42					1	3000			
	1	4		6	15	10		35	20						3			25	404					5	6000	7000		
	3	20	26	48	31	52		177	83						7	Yes		60	1420	3	64	972		1	9000	7600	11000	
9	1	20		63	50	60		193	89	24	22		46															
10															2	Yes			194	1	18	12		1	2000			
	1	6	14	8	8	15		51	34							Yes			71					1	1000			
	1	3						3								Yes		93	216					1	200			
	1	6		14	15	30		65	35															1	1000			
															2			93	481	1	18	12		4	6000			
	3	15	14	22	23	45		119	69																			
11																No		60	126					1	2500			
	1	6	2	15	2	20		45	18						1	Yes		80	493	1	16	744		1	8500	8900		2000
	1	11	6	11	16	33		77	55	4	14	6			2	Yes								1	2000			
											16																	
	2	17	8	26	18	53		122	73	4	30	6			3			140	619	1	16	744		3	13000	8900		2000
12																												
	1	6	4	8	11	26	5	60	35				22			Yes			207	1	21	159		1	5000	5000		
	1	6	3	16	15	26		66	43		10		18			Yes			465	1	16	42		1	5000			
	2	12	7	24	26	52	5	126	78		10		40						672	2	37	201		2	10000	5000		
13																												
																								1	3200			
	1	7		26	10	13		56	40						2	Yes				1	17	27		1	7800	1500		
	1	5		7	5	8		25	15							Yes			5					1	2800			
																								1	1250			
																								1	1250			
																								1	800			
																								1	1000			
	2	12		33	15	21		81	55						2				5	1	17	27		7	18050	1500		
14																												
	1	13	4	31	11	36		95	54	25			33			Yes				2	28	223	26	1	8000	3500		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Union		1	2		34	2	2		1	37		37	
	Total for Charge		5	2	9	211	5	19		13	189	33	222	
15	Gibsland Charge	M. H. Corley												
	Bryceland			8		48	5	3	1	2	44	9	53	
	Gibsland		7	3		217	3	12	2	68	120	42	162	
	Oak Grove		2			131		2	1	27	102	3	105	
	Total for Charge		9	11		396	8	17	4	97	266	54	320	
16	Haynesville Charge	W. L. Doss, Jr.												
	Colquett			2		81	2	4	1	2	61	23	84	
	Haynesville		5	12		656	24	14	6	56	510	122	632	
	Total for Charge		5	14		737	26	18	7	58	571	145	716	
17	Heflin Charge	E. A. Keasler												
	Brushwood		1	3		195	3	6	1	1	176	26	202	
	Heflin					109		3	2	3	68	39	107	
	Total for Charge		1	3		304	3	9	3	4	244	65	309	
18	Hodge	A. G. Taylor	2		15	151		2	4	8	60	81	141	
19	Homer Charge	C. F. Lueg												
	Bethlehem		1	4		72	4			4	52	20	72	
	Homer		8	7		820	15	36	5	40	730	96	826	1
	Total for Charge		9	11		892	19	36	5	44	782	116	898	1
20	Jonesboro Charge	A. A. McKnight	9	5	24	536	13	23	4	18	496	54	550	2
21	Lisbon Charge	W. D. Bodie												
	Arizona					121		3		1	68	55	123	
	Harmony Chapel				2	217		5	6	9	116	91	207	1
	Lisbon			5	2	165	5	2	1	15	95	61	156	
	Total for Charge			5	4	503	5	10	7	25	279	207	486	1
22	Marion Charge	A. G. Taylor												
	Bird's Chapel			3		68	4			4	35	33	68	
	Marion			1		90			2	3	50	35	85	
	Total for Charge			4		158	4		2	7	85	68	153	
23	Minden	G. W. Pomeroy	14	13	37	1206	31	79	11	99	923	283	1206	2
24	Ringgold Charge	R. M. Walker												
	Grand Bayou			1		173	1		1		84	89	173	
	Ringgold		1	8		282	11	9		4	194	104	298	
	Rocky Mount					82	4		1	1	61	23	84	
	Total for Charge		1	9		537	16	9	2	5	339	216	555	
25	Ruston Trinity Charge	J. J. Rasmussen												

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldg., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	13	4	31	11	36		95	54	25			33											1	1500			
																				2	28	223	26	2	9500	3500		
15																												
	1	7	8	4	16	16		51	28						5	Yes			713					1	3000			
	1	10	6	23	15	58		112	58	12	18		33		3	Yes		79	302	1	20	761		1	36000	2500	100	240
	1	8		9	12	25		54	26							Yes			144					1	4000			
	3	25	14	36	43	99		217	114	12	18		33		8			79	1159	1	20	781		3	43000	5200	100	240
16																												
	1	3			10	13		26								No			130					1	2000			
	1	35	30	78	41	110	58	352	191		18		91		18	Yes		253	1652	2	89	783	10	1	85000	11500	5509	
	2	38	30	78	51	123	58	378	191		18		91		18			253	1782	2	89	783	10	2	87000	11500	5509	
17																												
	1	8	5	26	10	38		87	48							Yes		63	227	1	30	136		1	12000			
	1	10	5	10	5	12		42	27							Yes		45	438	1	12	52		1	7000	5000		
	2	18	10	36	15	50		129	75									108	665	2	42	188		2	19000	5000		
18	1	11	12	18	16	20		77	60					40		Yes		160	600	1	27	600		1	4000	1000	1600	1107
19																												
	1	5	1	12	9	21	1	49	25				25		4	Yes		100	282					1	2000			
	1	30	25	70	55	145	45	370	170			10	100		7	Yes	40	120	1248	1	150	439		1	76800	6500		
	2	35	26	82	64	166	46	419	200			10	125		11		40	220	1530	1	150	439		2	78800	6500		
20	1	26	20	73	63	103	10	295	162	15	35	30	74	15	9	Yes		220	1815	1	53	393	21	1	18000	3000		
21																												
	1	4		11	10	30	15	70	28		9		18			Yes			54	1	12			1	5000			
	1	7	13	7	18	43	16	104	38		8					Yes		42	396	1	18	12		1	7000			
	1	11	9	21	28	37	10	116	63	11	21	15	34		5	Yes	21	49	285	1	21	131		1	8000	5000		
	3	22	22	39	56	110	41	290	124	11	38	15	52		5		21	91	735	3	51	143		3	20000	5000		
22																												
	1	6	8	12	15	18		59	35										25					1	2000			
	1	8		10	12	16		46	40					15		Yes		125	400	1	15	300		1	3000	5000		
	2	14	8	22	27	34		105	75					15				125	425	1	15	300		2	5000	5000		
23	1	47	107	139	143	335	55	826	339	25	55		117		16	Yes	8		1327	1	153	445	63	1	150000	20000	500	
24																												
																								1	4000			
	1	14	8	40	20	50		132	80		15		60			Yes			450	1	23			1	15000	6000		
																								1	4000			
	1	14	8	40	20	50		132	80		15		60						450	1	23			3	23000	6000		
25																												

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro.of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Trinity		18	22		1452	41	48	10	36	1195	300	1495	1
	Viena					43					43		43	
	Total for Charge		18	22		1495	41	48	10	36	1238	300	1538	1
26	Shongaloo Charge	W. P. Cassells												
	Dykesville			2		78	2	7	1		86		86	
	Liberty Hill					40					40		40	
	Pine Grove			2		92	6		1		97		97	
	Pleasant Valley			1		112	2	1			115		115	
	Shongaloo			4		146	7	2	44		151		151	
	Total for Charge			9		468	17	10	6		489		489	
27	Sibley Charge	W. R. Akin												
	Adam's Chapel					51	1	2	1		18	35	53	
	Evergreen		1			128			1	2	62	63	125	
	Sibley					132	1	5	1		31	106	137	
	Total for Charge		1			311	2	7	3	2	111	204	315	
28	Simsboro Charge	R. H. Hearne												
	Antioch					195			1		91	103	194	
	Hilly					80					65	15	80	
	Salem					143	2				64	81	145	
	Simsboro					1043	2		1		76	29	105	
	Total for Charge		2			522	4		2		296	228	524	
29	Springhill	D. F. Anders	2			620	22	35		10	517	150	667	
	Members reported with other Churches last year		8	10		180				180				
	Total (or Carried Forward)		127	221	133	13909	351	555	110	720	10294	3691	13985	9
	Total Last Year		129	458	113	13159	646	1145	97	944	10573	3336	13909	9
	Increase				20	750			13			355	76	
	Decrease		2	237			295	590		224	279			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
		ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	44	10	153	226	179		612	375		75		100		29	Yes		180	1112	3	220	506	25	1	110000	7000		
	1	44	10	153	226	179		612	375		75		100		29			180	1112	3	220	506	25	1		3000		
26																								2	110000	10000		
	1	5	5		15	30		55	35							Yes			117					1	3000			
	1	7		20	18	23		68	32				60			Yes		204	605					1	6600			
	1	7	5	7	15	30		64	37	7	12	5				Yes		38	269					1	5000			
	1	6	7	7	9	12		41	30							Yes			90					1	6000			
	4	25	17	34	57	95		228	134	7	12	5	60					242	1081					4	21600			
27																												
	1	6		5	10	12		33	15							Yes			664					1	2500			333
	1	9	5	6	7	25		52	37				64			No			207					1	15000			
	1	6	6	6	8	10	5	41	28							Yes			210					1	6000	4000		
	3	21	11	17	25	47	5	126	80				64						1081					3	23500	4000		333
28																												
	1	4		5	15	17		41	25							Yes			64	1	16	13		1	1000			
																Yes								1	5000			
	1	8		6	22	35	4	75	50						2	Yes		25	270	1	15	43		1	3000			
	1	9	5	20	8	24		66	35						2	Yes		30	230	1	15	85		1	3000	5000		
	3	21	5	31	45	76	4	182	110						4			55	564	3	46	141		4	12000	5000		
29	1	23	40	100	60	60	20	303	135	10	35		50		10	Yes			500	2	68	1037	28	1	10000	4000		
	68	679	515	1511	1452	2488	298	6943	3666	205	505	146	1149	90	162		77	2740	22055	45	1377	10363	195	84	860050	152900	19984	3680
	66	647	361	1541	1305	2282	237	6373	3629	133	583	110	1103	214	230		202	2607	18471	48	1401	7345	210	85	729100	112400	35516	1050
	2	32	154		147	206	61	570	37	72		36	46					133	3584			3018			30950	40500		2630
				30							78			124	68		125			3	24		15	1			15532	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Bayou Scie Charge	T. J. Holladay												
	Bayou Scie		.....	11	.....	93	11	4	.....	.....	62	46	108	
	Converse		.....	8	.....	38	8	8	1	.....	53	.....	53	
	Total for Charge		.....	19	.....	131	19	12	1	.....	115	46	161	
2	Belcher-Gilliam Charge	Van Carter												
	Belcher		2	.....	.....	113	.....	2	2	1	112	.....	112	
	Gilliam		.....	1	.....	98	1	2	.....	.....	101	.....	101	1
	Total for Charge		2	1	.....	211	1	4	2	1	213	.....	213	1
3	Blanchard	Leroy Philbrook	.....	.....	.....	57	1	.....	.....	.....	23	35	58	
	BOSSIER CITY													
4	Curtis Park	H. C. Norsworthy	4	4	4	130	4	18	1	.....	75	76	151	
5	First Church	A. D. St. Amant	6	3	.....	546	5	25	4	37	399	136	535	
6	Coushatta	S. S. Holladay	4	10	.....	394	10	44	3	7	380	58	438	
7	Grand Cane Charge	J. B. Shearer												
	Grand Cane		1	1	8	120	1	17	1	15	87	35	122	
	Keithville		2	1	13	113	1	2	.....	20	81	15	96	
	Stonewall		.....	.....	5	115	.....	2	.....	26	69	22	91	
	Total for Charge		3	2	26	348	2	21	1	61	237	72	309	
8	Greenwood Charge	Jack Shaw												
	Bethany		.....	1	.....	90	1	2	.....	2	63	28	91	
	Greenwood		3	3	.....	261	7	3	1	3	186	81	267	
	Total for Charge		3	4	.....	351	8	5	1	5	249	109	358	
9	Hall Summit Charge	Rex Squyers												
	Carroll Creek		.....	1	.....	44	1	1	.....	2	28	16	44	
	East Point		.....	.....	.....	37	.....	3	1	3	22	14	36	
	Hall Summit		1	.....	.....	47	.....	2	1	2	31	15	46	
	Holly Springs		.....	4	.....	100	4	.....	.....	3	48	53	101	
	Maddens		.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	9	15	.....	15	
	Wesley		.....	2	.....	60	2	.....	.....	.....	38	24	62	
	Total for Charge		1	7	.....	312	7	6	2	19	182	122	304	
10	Haughton	F. H. Harrison	3	.....	10	265	.....	6	.....	10	134	127	261	
11	Ida-Hosston Charge	G. A. Morgan												
	Hosston		3	1	.....	95	1	2	.....	5	74	19	93	
	Ida		2	2	.....	167	8	8	.....	19	109	55	164	
	Total for Charge		5	3	.....	262	9	10	.....	24	183	74	257	
12	Logansport Charge	W. R. Wendt												

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS — ENROLLMENT: No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	CHURCH PROPERTY: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	4	11	27	25	67		134	60						9	Yes			112					1	3500			
	1	5	17	15	23	61		121	59						6	Yes			119					1	2500	2300		
	2	9	28	42	48	128		255	119						15				231					2	6000	2300		
2																												
	1	8	3	10	10	28		59	40		10		10			Yes	5			1	19	212		1	12500	10000		
	1	8	3	23	26	60	15	135	40		10		20			Yes				1	25	313		1	12500			
	2	16	6	33	36	88	15	194	80		20		30				5			2	44	525		2	25000	10000		
3	1	5	1	8	16	15	1	46	20				17			Yes	1	27	105					1	5000			
4	1	8		51	40	24		123	84				60		4	Yes			81	1				1	15000	1805		
5	1	22	31	127	48	182		410	177		5		154		4	Yes	39	270	1647	1	43	200		1	7000	3500		
6	1	10	6	52	30	55	9	162	90		15		64		8	Yes		135	830	3	57	1239		1	25000	15000		4250
7																												
	1	10	7	9	15	32		73	34	17	7	12	27			Yes	2			1	13	24	11	1	12000	4000		
	1	6		16	6	14		42	25		7	20	22		1	Yes	12			1	20	304		1	10000			
	1	5		7	6	14		32	20								6			1	21			1	7500			
	3	21	7	32	27	60		147	79	17	14	32	49		1		20			3	54	328	11	3	29500	4000		
8																												
	1	7	4	24	16	16	8	75	32							Yes				1	12	30		1	6000	6000		
	1	16	10	24	27	83		160	80		8					Yes				1	50	34		1	15000	4000	300	
	2	23	14	48	43	99	8	235	112		8									2	62	64		2	21000	10000	300	
9																												
	1	4	3	8	12	18		45	31															1	2000			50
	1	4	2	6	4	16		32	21				28							1	12	143		1	3000			
	1	4	1	4	5	12		26	20				18							1	9	510		1	5000	4000		
	1	5	4	12	14	19		54	36				16							1	16	44		1	2000			
													35							1	8			1	100			
	1	4	2	6	12	16		40	31											1	14	30		1	2000		250	
	5	21	12	36	47	81		197	139				27							5	59	727		6	14100	4000	300	
10	1	15	6	32	27	53		133	70				124							2	20	30	16	1	4000	3000		
11											8		93			Yes	17	60	390									
	1	8		9	11	27		55	35											1	18	248		1	5000			
	1	8		29	12	39		88	54		10	15	22		1	Yes				1	19	362		1	5000	2500		
	2	16		38	23	66		143	89	12	8	20	30		5	Yes				2	37	610		2	10000	2500		
12										12	18	35	52		6													
	1	7	6	20	17	25		75	42				20		6	Yes	1	17	96					1	3000			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now Over Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Logansport		5		24	307	6	8	1	15	236	69	305	
	Longstreet			2	4	110	3	5	3	1	92	22	114	
	Total for Charge	J. C. Sensintaffar	7	9	31	552	16	14	6	22	434	120	554	
13	Mansfield Charge					31				17	9	5	14	
	Benson		7	3	24	493	9	34	8	15	451	62	513	
	Mansfield					19			1	1	11	6	17	
	Naborton		7	3	24	543	9	34	9	33	471	73	544	
	Total for Charge	T. E. Howes	7	2	11	188	3	13	5	9	133	57	190	
14	Mooringsport	O. H. Jones	5	3		170	4	4		2	104	72	176	
15	Oil City	J. W. Matthews												
16	Pelican Charge					148				8	140		140	1
	Mitchel			1		136	1		1	2	134		134	
	Pelican			1		29	1	48	1		41	36	77	
	Robeline					25					25		25	
	Shamrock			2		338	2	48	2	10	340	36	376	1
	Total for Charge	Jack Cooke												
17	Plain Dealing Charge		1	7		166	10	4	2	11	137	30	167	1
	Benton		2	4		351	5	6	2	5	175	180	355	
	Plain Dealing		2	2		161	4	1		3	90	73	163	
	Walker		5	13		678	19	11	4	19	402	283	685	1
	Total for Charge	Thurman Spinks												
18	Pleasant Hill Charge					121				5	93	23	116	
	Beulah		3		3	90			1		87	2	89	
	Marthaville		2		2	110				1	87	22	109	
	Pleasant Hill		5		5	321			1	6	267	47	314	
	Total for Charge	W. G. Irving												
19	Rodessa Charge		1	3	4	52	3	1			30	26	56	
	Munnerlyn			3	12	227	7	11	1	29	116	99	215	
	Rodessa		1	6	16	279	10	12	1	29	146	125	271	
	Total for Charge	Vance Mason												
20	Shiloh-Keatchie Charge			2		18	2	2			16	6	22	
	Keatchie					69					40	29	69	
	Shiloh			2		87	2	2			56	35	91	
	Total for Charge													
	SHREVEPORT													
21	Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	34	14	92	861	31	94	2	38	801	145	946	1

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																					Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																				
List No.	No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldg., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	14	10	49	40	82	24	219	88	21	14		60		3	Yes	47	100	664	1	39	211		1	16000	4000	1000	
	1	12	5	11	12	10	10	60	25						2	Yes	5		120	1	15	24		1	4000		1500	
13	3	33	21	80	69	117	34	354	155	21	14		80		11		53	117	980	2	54	235		3	23000	4000	2500	
	1	25	31	57	48	93	11	265	110	16	20	42	74	14	7	Yes	39	165	682					1	3500			
																				1	74	187	22	1	55000	13500	10000	13500
	1	25	31	57	48	93	11	265	110	16	20	42	74	14	7		39	165	682					1	3500			
14	1	11	14	25	24	60	8	142	71		9		39		2	Yes	166	120	301	1	74	187	22	3	62000	13500	10000	13500
15	1	5	5	4	13	10		37	23						2	Yes	1	50	200	1	28	464		1	14000	12000		
16																				1	29	285		1	7500	2000		
	1	7	1	24	21	20		73	50				30			Yes	12			1	9	10		1	6000			
	1	9	3	19	6	58	15	100	50				25			Yes	10			1	19	10		1	10000	3000	50	
	1	5	2	7	10	9		33	20						1	Yes	12							1	5000			
	1	5		6	8	18		37	10							Yes								1	7500			
17	4	26	6	56	45	95	15	243	130				55		1		34			2	28	20		4	28500	3000	50	
	1	9		21	13	34		77	49	12	17		35		5	Yes		96	1050	1	29	109		1	6500		200	
	1	17	12	39	13	43	10	134	63	15	10	25	42		4	Yes		88	641	2	30	150	16	1	15000	6000		
	1	6		12	18	25		61	38				32		2	Yes			33					1	2500			
18	3	32	12	72	44	102	10	272	150	27	27	25	109		11			184	1727	3	59	259	16	3	24000	6000	200	
	1	5	4	18	14	13	5	59	35				24			Yes			22					1	5000			
	1	6	3	25	20	24	5	83	45				25			Yes			274					1	10000			
	1	8	5	36	8	31	18	106	60		8		37			Yes			157	1	19			1	10000	5000		
19	3	19	12	79	42	68	28	248	140		8		86						453	1	19			3	25000	5000		
	1	6		9	8	26		49	25				8		3	Yes	6		56	1	6	32		1	9000	45000	600	
	1	12	5	33	17	40		107	75	14	4	30	43		3	Yes	18		632	1	40	522		1	12000			
20	2	18	5	42	25	66		156	100	14	4	30	51		6		24		688	2	46	554		2	21000	4500	600	
	1	5		10	9	26		50	30															1	3500			
	1	5		10	9	26		50	30															1	750	1300		
																								2	4250	1300		
21	1	76	57	199	98	207	15	652	335	15	35	30	104	45	20		52		2313	1	90	599		1	90000	10000		21395

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
22	Caddo Heights	Spencer Wren	4	2	7	125	2	14	.....	15	82	44	126	
23	Cedar Grove	R. M. Bentley	13	25	.....	784	25	75	3	22	807	52	859	2
24	First Church	Dana Dawson	81	37	269	5095	79	228	33	215	4224	930	5154	3
25	Mangum Memorial	C. K. Smith	8	21	8	1335	21	29	4	101	1000	280	1280	2
26	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	44	36	44	2001	79	154	21	131	1582	500	2082	
27	Park Avenue	W. O. Lynch	13	13	.....	449	13	36	1	24	424	49	473	
28	Summer Grove	S. S. Bogan	1	7	.....	80	11	23	1	1	83	29	112	
29	Wynn Memorial	J. B. Grambling	13	15	.....	413	25	78	3	52	430	31	461	
30	Vivian	Bentley Sloane	15	21	30	529	24	32	7	22	414	142	556	
31	Zion Rest	J. C. Price	.....	.....	2	65	2	.....	.....	.....	12	58	70	
32	Zwolle Charge	B. D. Watson	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	4	1	.....	45	8	53	
	Noble		1	.....	12	261	.....	21	.....	10	216	56	272	
	Zwolle		1	.....	12	311	.....	25	1	10	261	64	325	
	Total for Charge		.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	
	Members reported with other Churches last year		.....	.....	.....	.....	2	43	.....	.....	45	.....	45	
	Morningside	E. B. Emerich	295	284	591	18289	445	1120	119	1000	14708	4027	18735	11
	Total (or Carried Forward)		227	567	462	17158	936	1514	104	1215	14753	3536	17289	12
	Total Last Year		68	.....	129	1131	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	491	446	
	Increase		.....	283	.....	.....	491	394	.....	215	45	.....	.....	1
	Decrease													

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
List No.	No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
22	1	15	26	29	19	27	10	126	45		12		45			Yes	9			1	12	32		1	7500			
23	1	33	14	107	82	132	12	380	170		25				25	Yes	34			1	85	3754		1	90000	10000		30000
24	1	220	262	417	342	914	35	2190	961	50	125	165	147		47	Yes	211		18943	15	488	4923	16	1	400000	30000	5140	
25	1	44	30	185	142	390	20	811	411	20	40	20	140		18	Yes	145	826	992	1	119	313	45	1	80000	14000	26200	
26	1	114	84	215	193	478	31	1115	537	22	85	18	148		26	Yes	134			2	190	2911	19	1	250000	15000	25000	7400
27	1	28	20	70	50	64	30	262	135	15	15		75		3	Yes	12	125	880	2	30	345	16	1	50000	7000		
28	1	9		57	26	29		121	96							Yes			2968	1	26	131		1	12000	7500		
29	1	23	31	105	83	101	12	355	125	12	30		72		18	Yes	10	107	1040	4	44	756	14	1	55000	5000		10500
30	1	32	34	88	65	95	15	329	168	18	25		115	20	18	Yes	50			1	70	110		1	30000	7000		
31	1	5		12	10	12		39	22						2	Yes			30					1				
32																												
	1	5	3	1	4	6	8	27	18				9			Yes			35	1	10			1	1500			
	1	11	3	38	28	35	10	125	65		8		66			Yes			340	1	33	335		1	9000	7000		
	2	16	6	39	32	41	18	152	83		8		75						375	2	43	335		2	10500	7000		
	1	9	4	14	15	16		58	43						1	Yes				1	15			1	2500			
	54	964	785	2461	1816	3994	337	10402	5099	259	570	397	2058	79	256		1056	2186	35856	66	1925	19936	175	58	1448350	219905	70290	87045
	54	873	630	2283	1691	3521	146	9144	4672	250	677	427	1951	20	419		273	3067	31457	63	1874	10991	157	58	1129305	149875	44940	34248
		91	155	178	170	473	191	1258	427	9			107	59			783		4399	3	51	8945	18		319045	70048	25350	52797
											107	30			163			881										

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

Recapitulation

	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	MEMBERSHIP											
			BAPTISMS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youths, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro.off.ith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Alexandria	R. R. Branton	177	210	343	10563	394	523	89	890	8211	2290	10501	11
2	Baton Rouge	V. D. Morris	248	233	649	15378	568	862	124	822	12930	2932	15862	12
3	Lake Charles	H. A. Gibbs	250	162	438	12864	438	746	68	1226	11105	1649	12754	9
4	Monroe	W. H. Giles	179	256	141	12224	380	1146	86	680	10037	2947	12984	9
5	New Orleans	H. L. Johns	425	92	933	12671	486	983	81	851	10936	2272	13208	16
6	Ruston	Louis Hoffpauir	127	221	133	13909	351	555	110	720	10294	3691	13985	9
7	Shreveport	A. M. Freeman	295	284	591	18289	445	1120	119	1000	14708	4027	18735	11
	Total		1701	1458	3228	95898	3062	5935	677	6189	78221	19808	98029	77
	Total Last Year		1487	3008	2708	89219	5866	8794	606	7375	78431	16947	95898	70
	Increase		214	.....	520	6679	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	2861	2131	7
	Decrease		.....	1550	.....	.....	2804	2859	.....	186	210	.....	.....	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

Recapitulation

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																		
	No. Ch. Schs on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to Three Years	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church School	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Mth. Ch.? Yes No	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schs.& Classes	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Membership Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
1	53	564	365	1628	1093	1687	299	5636	3211	364	640	250	1070	286	224	Yes	288	2418	15604	32	836	5772	165	61	629000	132700	24800	7500
2	65	724	903	2323	1912	2433	564	8859	4097	148	745	107	2220	26	259	Yes	516	3396	17464	66	1521	12969	198	76	886271	200200	40163	46450
3	48	591	706	1847	1331	1969	399	6843	3594	258	552	406	1576	122	202	Yes	132	3938	17672	56	1460	15434	286	55	882750	180900	53484	9300
4	52	614	583	1784	1466	2563	333	7343	3621	158	456	129	1398	114	190	Yes	312	2607	28877	46	1421	9912	260	61	671200	172900	218075	14196
5	46	549	969	2001	1423	1586	491	7019	3019	362	544	332	1046	134	149	Yes	274	4693	19465	39	1172	5654	105	44	1296175	207750	81930	37851
6	68	679	515	1511	1452	2488	298	6943	3666	205	505	146	1149	90	162	Yes	77	2740	22055	45	1377	10363	195	84	860050	152900	19984	3680
7	54	964	785	2461	1861	3994	337	10402	5099	259	570	397	2058	79	256	Yes	1056	2186	35856	66	1925	19936	175	58	1448350	219905	70290	87045
	386	4685	4826	13555	10538	16720	2721	53045	26307	1754	4012	1767	10517	851	1442		2655	21978	156993	350	9712	80040	1384	439	6673796	1267255	508726	206022
	378	4329	3772	12666	10002	15423	2071	48263	24612	1913	3783	1764	9235	988	2389		1348	19987	145030	331	9408	58656	1216	456	5753466	986519	469615	67228
	8	356	1054	889	536	1297	650	4782	1695	.....	229	3	1282	.....	.....		1307	1991	11963	19	304	21384	168	.....	920330	280736	39111	138794
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	.....	.....	.....	137	947		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.					
			Expenditures For Local Church						Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor		District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	ALEXANDRIA														
1	First Church	G. M. Hicks	.....	1169	17419	911	6000	7800	27299	600	600	105	105	600	600
2	Trinity	George Harbuck	.....	5631	1100	500	2400	2400	9631	240	240	42	42	240	240
3	Atlanta	T. A. Brown													
	Atlanta		.....	.....	95	.....	300	300	395	30	30	5	5	30	30
	Couley	Lula Wardlow	.....	195	183	.....	150	150	528	15	15	3	3	15	15
	Davis Springs		.....	253	244	47	200	211	755	20	20	4	4	20	20
	Total for Charge		.....	448	522	47	650	661	1678	65	65	12	12	65	65
4	Ball Charge														
	Ball	George Harbuck	.....	.....	.....	60	600	600	660	60	60	11	11	60	60
	Bentley	J. M. McClanahan	.....	50	.....	88	150	250	388	15	15	3	3	15	15
	Dry Prong		.....	605	.....	24	150	200	829	15	15	3	3	15	15
	Spring Hill	W. O. Waggoner	.....	.....	40	15	150	150	205	15	15	3	3	15	15
	Total for Charge		.....	655	40	187	1050	1200	2082	105	105	20	20	105	105
5	Boyce Charge	S. D. Carrington													
	Boyce		.....	479	79	77	1200	1200	1835	120	120	21	21	120	120
	Lahey Chapel		.....	285	14	18	300	300	617	30	30	4	5	30	30
	Total for Charge		.....	764	93	95	1500	1500	2452	150	150	25	26	150	150
6	Bunkie Charge	A. W. Townsend													
	Bunkie		180	.....	3763	469	3600	3600	8012	360	360	63	63	360	360
	White's Chapel		.....	.....	385	25	600	600	1010	60	60	11	11	60	60
	Total for Charge		180	.....	4148	494	4200	4200	9022	420	420	74	74	420	420
7	Colfax	J. M. Alford	.....	1192	907	318	1800	1800	4214	180	180	32	32	180	180
8	Elizabeth	T. D. Lipscomb	.....	.....	602	101	1500	1411	2114	150	150	26	26	150	150
9	Glenmora	J. A. Jones	.....	213	929	331	1500	1500	2973	150	150	26	26	150	150
10	Jena Charge	J. H. Sewell													
	Belah		.....	.....	140	72	150	150	362	15	15	3	3	15	15
	Jena		.....	655	1046	327	2400	2400	4428	240	240	42	42	240	240
	Total for Charge		.....	655	1186	399	2550	2550	4790	255	255	45	45	255	255
11	Jonseville	Garland Dean	.....	612	436	150	1500	1425	2623	150	143	27	32	150	143
12	Lecompte	Clyde T. Shaw	.....	154	406	223	2400	2400	3183	240	240	42	42	240	240
13	Marksville Charge	J. A. Knight													
	Bay Hills		.....	300	29	35	75	75	439	8	8	1	1	8	8
	Evergreen		.....	25	305	38	400	400	768	40	40	7	7	40	40
	Jacoby		.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	150	15	15	3	3	15	15
	Marksville		.....	310	137	40	600	650	1137	60	60	11	11	60	60
	Oak Grove		.....	2200	435	125	300	300	3060	30	30	5	5	30	30

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Weslyn Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	3000	3000	3461	371		25	25	88	25	1838	136	190			445	3914	2000	120	200		20	24		14187	41486
2	250	250	250	24			15			100		24				186		48			2	5		1176	10807
3																									
	25	25	25	13								3				61		6		13	1	1		188	583
	25	25	25	8								2			10	62	18	3		8	1	1		171	699
	25	25	25	9		31						2		5	10	30		4		9	1	1		171	926
	75	75	75	30		31						7		5	20	153	18	13		30	3	3		530	2208
4																									
	45	45	45	4						74		6				70					1	2		333	993
	44	44	44	77								3		16		10					1	2		186	574
	44	44	51				1					2		17		52					1	2		159	988
	44	44	44																		1	2		80	285
	177	177	184	81			1			74		11		33		132					4	8		758	2840
5																									
	185	185	155							67					36	103	106	24			1	3		751	2591
	50	50	40									3			58	13	100	6			1	2		298	915
	235	235	205							67		3			94	116	206	30			2	5		1054	3506
6																									
	800	800	800			5	10	10	20	597	54	72	70	25	50	565	600	72						3738	11750
	115	115	115									12				57		12				5		327	1337
	915	915	915			5	10	10	20	597	54	84	70	25	50	622	600	84				5		4065	13087
7	300	300	325	25		12	10		10	87	25		30	16	26	306	133	36	33		3	6		1475	5689
8	250	250	250	64			10		10	136		8		8	7	131	115	30	15		3	5		1118	3232
9	281	281	281	142		10	10	15	10	130		30	45	10	15	441	200	30			3	6		1904	4677
10																									
	25	25	25									3				26		3						90	452
	396	396	396	43		10			29	80		48	30	15	35	454	334	48	35		4	5	5	2093	6521
	421	421	421	43		10			29	80		51	30	15	35	480	334	51	35		4	5	5	2183	6973
11	255	255	255	20											10	35					3	6		647	3270
12	365	365	372	80	10	17	12	6	7	88		48		12	134	177	370	48	58	18	3	10		1992	5175
13																									
	20	20	22	15												39		2						95	534
	75	75	75	6			7	5	3			2			3	110	30	8			1	2		341	1109
	28	28	28									2				28								91	241
	100	100	103									15			4	56		12	5		1	2		329	1466
	65	65	65							14						69	25	2						240	3300

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.					
			Expenditures For Local Church						Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor							
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	District Supt's Fund Apportioned	District Supt's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund Apportioned	Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund Paid
	Simmesport				22		150	50	72	15	5	3	1	15	5
	Total for Charge			2835	928	238	1675	1625	5626	168	158	30	28	168	158
14	Melder Charge	L. A. Bodie													
	Fellowship				123	42	200	205	370	20	20	4	4	20	20
	Forrest Hill						100	100	100	10	10	2	2	10	10
	Melder			323	85	37	150	155	600	15	15	3	3	15	15
	Sieper						100	100	100	10	10	2	2	10	10
	Total for Charge			323	208	79	550	560	1170	55	55	11	11	55	55
15	Melville Charge	J. R. Strozier													
	Krotz Springs			146	15	10	150	150	321	15	15	3	3	15	15
	Melville			409	128	63	1000	1000	1600	100	100	18	17	100	100
	Palmetto			411	91	50	700	700	1251	70	70	12	12	70	70
	Port Barre				20		240	240	260	24	24	4	4	24	24
	Waxa						100	100	100	10	10	2	2	10	10
	Total for Charge			966	254	123	2190	2190	3533	219	219	39	38	219	219
16	Montgomery-Mt. Zion Charge	T. A. Brown													
	Montgomery				140	60	1000	1000	1200	100	100	18	17	100	100
	Mt. Zion			685	351	135	2075	2000	1971	100	100	18	17	100	100
	St. Maurice						75			8		1		8	
	Total for Charge			685	251	135	2075	2000	3171	208	200	37	34	208	200
17	Natchitoches	D. W. Poole		15317	3018	1258	3900	3900	23493	390	390	68	68	390	390
18	Oakdale Charge	Don W. Risinger													
	Bavou Chiest				532	38	200	200	770	20	20	4	4	20	20
	Oakdale			779	1536	326	3000	3000	5641	300	300	53	53	300	300
	Pine Prairie			2700	247	48	100	100	3095	10	10	2	2	10	10
	Total for Charge			3479	2315	412	3300	3300	9506	330	330	59	59	330	330
19	Opelousas Charge	A. A. Collins													
	Opelousas			100	1906	157	2700	2700	4863	270	270	47	47	270	270
	Ville Platte				188	70	600	600	858	60	60	10	11	60	60
	Total for Charge			100	2094	227	3300	3300	5721	330	330	57	58	330	330
20	Palestine Charge	J. B. McCann													
	Bethel					60	200	200	260	20	20	4	4	20	20
	Clear Creek				230	67	185	185	482	19	18	3	3	19	18
	Eskew														
	Hollins Chapel					60	250	149	209	25	25	4	5	25	25
	Palestine			5107	200	306	1500	1375	7042	150	150	26	26	150	150
	Pleasant Grove			32		24	360	345	401	36	36	6	6	36	36

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																					Administration Fund			Total Paid—Part-II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences														
	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Methodist Youth Fund	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.&Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
	28	28																						11	83
	316	316	293	21			7	5	3	14		21			7	302	55	24	5		2	4		1107	6733
14																										
	60	60	60					15				2				105		2			1	2		231	601
	31	31	6									1				6		2				1		38	138
	60	60	60									20			4	42		1						160	760
	25	25										1				10		1				1		35	135
	176	176	126						15			24			4	163		6			1	4		464	1634
15																										
	23	23	23									3				11		3			1	1		75	396
	123	123	123							100		20		5	20	107	40	20	14		1	2		669	2269
	88	88	88							9		14			18	50		14			1	2		348	1600
	30	30	30									5				34	40	5						166	426
	25	25										2				10								34	134
	289	289	264							109		44		5	38	212	80	42	14		3	5		1292	4825
16																										
	125	125	125	5								33				162	20	20	5		1	3		597	1797
	125	125	131									10				20		20			1	1		394	2365
	20	20																								
	270	270	256	5								43				182	20	40	5		2	4		991	4162
17	972	972	972	111		35	39	10	25	719		78	482		60	751	161	78	36		8	12	50	4475	27968
18																										
	100	100	100									4	5	5	5	68		4	5		5	6		240	1010
	720	720	720				10		20	229		60	50	50	50	321	200	60	50					2484	8125
			25									2				11		2						62	3157
	820	820	845				10		20	229		66	55	55	55	400	200	66	55		5	6		2786	12292
19																										
	450	450	450	43			5		5	286	66	60	163		36	266	333	54			5	9		2358	7221
	115	115	115									12				69		12			2	2		343	1201
	565	565	565	34			5		5	286	66	72	163		36	334	333	66			7	11		2701	8422
20																										
	25	25	25															4			1	1		75	335
	25	25	25													40		4			1	1		110	592
	25	25														5		5			1	1		67	276
	70	70	70									30				483		30				1		940	7982
	25	25														31		7				1		117	518

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Wardville					15	100	100	115	10	10	2	2	10	10
	Total for Charge			5139	430	586	2595	2354	8509	260	259	45	46	260	259
21	Pineville	A. T. Law		11350	2406	279	3600	3600	17635	360	360	63	63	360	390
22	Pollock	W. D. Kleinschmidt		900	445	137	1500	1500	2982	150	150	27	27	150	150
23	Trout Charge	W. F. Howell													
	Eden			102	85		150	150	337	15	15	3	3	15	15
	Trout			473	638	127	2100	2100	3338	210	210	37	37	210	210
	Total for Charge			575	723	127	2250	2250	3675	225	225	40	40	225	225
24	Urania Charge	J. E. Ward													
	Lewis Chapel			1	74	15	75	75	165	8	7	1	1	8	7
	Selma			6	132	29	120	105	272	12	12	2	2	12	12
	Tullos			150	250	95	780	780	1275	78	75	14	15	78	78
	Urania				325	135	1800	1800	2260	180	180	32	32	180	180
	Total for Charge			157	781	274	2775	2760	3972	278	277	49	51	278	277
25	Weaver Charge	Grafton Shaw													
	Flora				274	34	600	600	908	60	60	11	11	60	60
	Oak Grove			230	282	62	700	700	1274	70	70	13	13	70	70
	Provencal				168	118	500	402	688	50	50	8	9	50	50
	Total for Charge			230	724	214	1800	1702	2870	180	180	34	33	180	180
26	Winnfield Charge	Fred S. Flurry													
	Sanders Chapel					72	150	150	222	15	15	2		15	15
	South Winnfield					127	240	36	163	24		4		24	
	Winnfield			1971	2360	301	3600	4411	9043	360	360	63	58	360	360
	Total for Charge			1971	2360	500	3990	4597	9428	399	375	69	58	399	375
	Total (or Carried Forward)		180	55520	44825	8342	62550	64485	173352	6257	6206	1104	1096	6257	6236
	Total Last Year		680	21617	36470	6831	60760	61924	127522	6079	6029	1074	1077	6079	6028
	Increase			33903	8355	1511	1790	2561	45830	178	177	30	19	178	208
	Decrease		500												

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.&Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part-II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	25	25	25															2				1		50	165
	195	195	145									30				559		52			3	6		1539	9868
21	612	612	670			15	10	7	15	315	138	72		15	35	303	667	82			7	12	44	3220	20855
22	153	153	153	81			5		5	197		15	10	5	10	112	150	30	10		2	4		1116	4098
23																									
	25	25	25									2				22		3			3			88	425
	267	267	267									21			10	58	100	42				6		861	4299
	292	292	292									23			10	80	100	45			3	6		1049	4724
24																									
	25	25	25									1												42	207
	50	50	50									2				153								231	503
	125	125	125			5			5			8				15		16			2	4		351	1626
	200	200	200									43			10	91		36			3	6		781	3041
	400	400	400			5			5			54			10	259		52			5	10		1405	5377
25																									
	134	134	90									6				27	100	12			1	3		370	1278
	134	134	134									7			3	97		14			1	3		412	1686
	50	50														20		10						139	827
	318	318	224									13			3	144	100	36			2	6		921	3791
26																									
	25	25	25									3												58	280
	25	25																							163
	650	650	650	41		75		34	16	455	117	72	35	10	39	408	670	72			4	8		3484	12527
	700	700	675	41		75		34	16	455	117	72	35	10	39	408	670	72			4	8		3542	12970
	12602	12602	12874	1173	10	240	169	190	205	5521	536	1086	920	214	1143	10902	6512	1181	466	48	104	186	99	57317	230669
				41		100		48		4923	324	991	433	639	398	11581	2993	570	449	1048	116	184	55	53498	181020
	125	514	847		31		41		69	598	212	95	487	425	745		3519	611	17			2	44	3819	49649
																679				1000	12				

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Amite	W. J. Reid		2082	1312	475	3600	3600	7469	360	360	63	63	360	360
2	Angie Charge	W. F. Ragsdale													
	Angie				72	19	300	300	391	30	30	5	5	30	30
	Varnado			110	60	26	400	400	596	40	40	7	7	40	
	Total for Charge			110	132	45	700	700	987	70	70	12	12	70	30
3	Baker; First Church	W. F. Mayo		3000	302	176	2100	2100	5578	210	212	37	37	210	210
4	Blackwater	J. W. Lee		420	437	353	2400	2700	3910	240	270	42	47	240	270
	BATON ROUGE														
5	First Church	L. N. Stuckey		17383	55160	3130	7200	10200	85873	720	720	126	126	1020	1020
6	Ingleside	L. L. Booth		14500	172	107	2400	2400	17179	240	240	42	42	240	240
7	Istrouma	J. T. Harris		581	10148	738	4500	4500	15967	450	450	79	79	450	450
8	North Baton Rouge	R. B. Crichlow	5500	17065	2426	468	2400	2400	27859	240	240	42	42	240	240
9	University	W. E. Trice	348	350	3285	867	3600	3600	8450	360	360	63	68	360	360
10	Winbourne Ave.	G. R. Messer	62	6500	6	67	600	600	7235	60	60	11	10	60	60
11	Bethel	W. B. Hollingsworth		1703	573	131	1500	1500	3907	150	150	26	26	150	150
12	Bluff Creek Charge	S. J. McLean													
	Bluff Creek				18	15	500	500	533	50	50	9	9	50	50
	Gilead						140	140	140	14	14	2	2	14	14
	Pipkin's Chapel			800	30	32	400	400	1262	40	40	7	7	40	40
	Total for Charge			800	48	47	1040	1040	1935	104	104	18	18	104	104
	BOGALUSA														
13	Columbia Street	E. L. McKay			584	20	1350	1200	1804	135	102	24		135	
14	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	H. A. Rickey		6335	3793	911	4000	4000	15039	400	400	70	70	400	400
15	Clinton Charge	W. C. Mason													
	Clear Creek						600	600	600	60	60	11	12	60	12
	Clinton				1140	227	2400	2400	3747	240	240	42	42	240	240
	Total for Charge				1140	227	3000	3000	4367	300	300	53	54	300	252
16	Covington Charge	F. C. Collins													
	Covington			188	489	108	1600	1600	2385	160	160	28	28	160	160
	Fitzgerald			109	165	16	325	325	615	33	32	6	5	32	30
	Mandeville					41	300	300	341	30	30	5	5	30	30
	Waldheim				78		225	225	303	22	23	4	4	23	23
	Total for Charge			297	732	165	2450	2450	3644	245	245	43	42	245	243
17	Denham Springs	W. M. Allen		1529	683	188	1800	900	3300	180	180	32	20	180	150
18	Fisher Charge	D. R. Deen													
	Fisher			567	10		1000	750	1327	100	75	18	13	100	75
	Mt. Hermon			327	3		300	300	630	30	15	5	3	30	15

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.& Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyn Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	Distriet Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	700	700	700	3208	150	5	10	5	54	1076	.....	72	70	72	60	433	250	108	25	.....	9	13	.....	7103	14572
2																									
	75	75	74	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	3	6	71	55	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	313	704
	85	85	85	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	4	.....	8	6	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	4	.....	202	798
	160	160	159	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	14	.....	11	12	71	55	7	.....	.....	5	6	.....	515	1502
3	400	400	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	94	.....	42	.....	24	38	95	107	82	8	.....	2	3	.....	1364	6942
4	501	501	501	41	25	5	5	.....	5	263	.....	48	.....	30	25	190	5	54	.....	.....	6	9	24	1823	5733
5	3100	3500	3967	946	.....	25	25	50	25	5708	528	144	500	.....	261	2374	.....	.....	.....	50	32	48	.....	16649	102422
6	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	139	.....	48	.....	6	33	144	.....	50	14	.....	5	7	.....	1011	18190
7	1500	2000	2000	122	.....	46	.....	400	23	759	170	90	.....	120	142	602	25	45	50	.....	13	19	.....	5605	21572
8	303	303	377	13	.....	.....	12	.....	10	265	.....	54	15	.....	10	150	.....	24	11	.....	5	7	.....	1475	29334
9	600	600	596	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	.....	36	150	36	50	235	5	72	50	273	7	11	.....	2871	11321
10	150	150	150	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	5	8	.....	6	.....	.....	1	2	.....	319	7554
11	250	250	250	.....	.....	5	7	50	7	52	.....	15	.....	15	20	88	2	15	10	.....	2	3	.....	867	4774
12																									
	120	120	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	6	3	6	1	10	5	.....	1	1	.....	245	778
	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	172
	93	93	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	6	5	20	26	9	5	.....	1	1	.....	261	1523
	243	243	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	12	8	26	27	19	10	.....	2	2	.....	538	2473
13	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	13	11	19	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	1968
14	1025	1400	1400	266	.....	10	25	50	41	1109	87	80	55	72	380	1256	1000	680	50	241	12	17	.....	7701	22740
15																									
	123	123	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	7	.....	45	37	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	310	910
	400	400	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	10	229	.....	24	20	29	.....	161	84	24	18	20	4	6	.....	1585	5352
	523	523	523	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	10	229	.....	30	20	36	.....	206	121	30	18	20	4	8	.....	1895	6262
16																									
	360	360	360	74	.....	5	6	.....	.....	60	20	32	10	12	27	94	58	41	39	.....	3	4	.....	1193	3578
	32	30	32	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	4	15	25	10	8	7	.....	2	4	.....	182	797
	30	30	30	12	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	.....	4	6	21	200	7	6	.....	1	2	.....	358	699
	30	30	30	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	11	20	11	1	.....	1	1	.....	140	443
	452	450	452	93	.....	9	6	.....	2	60	20	48	10	24	48	151	288	61	53	.....	7	11	.....	1873	5517
17	250	250	228	66	165	5	.....	.....	10	162	.....	18	.....	15	15	154	3	36	15	.....	3	5	.....	1250	4550
18																									
	.....	100	100	16	.....	3	2	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	10	.....	20	30	8	.....	.....	3	5	8	378	1705
	.....	50	25	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	5	14	1	3	5	.....	.....	1	5	110	740

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Sunny Hill		.....	174	1	.....	120	120	295	12	12	2	2	12	12
	Total for Charge		.....	1068	14	.....	1420	1170	2252	142	102	25	18	142	102
19	Franklinton; Centenary	B. A. Galloway	.....	1648	1164	344	3300	3300	6456	330	330	48	58	330	330
20	Gonzales Charge	A. J. Easterly	.....	912	80	33	540	540	1565	54	54	9	9	54	54
	Carpenter's Chapel		.....	287	84	76	480	480	927	48	48	8	8	48	48
	Faithful		.....	54	17	41	260	260	372	26	26	5	5	26	26
	Meadows' Chapel		.....	96	20	19	480	480	615	48	48	8	8	48	48
	New River		.....	1349	201	169	1760	1760	3479	176	176	30	30	176	176
	Total for Charge														
21	Greensburg Charge	H. B. Crammer	.....	100	18	12	360	450	580	36	35	6	6	36	35
	Center		.....	50	.....	.....	125	125	175	13	13	2	2	12	13
	Darlington		.....	150	18	23	360	360	551	36	36	6	6	36	36
	Day's		.....	150	149	76	825	360	1200	82	83	15	14	83	83
	Greensburg		.....	50	18	20	240	240	328	24	31	4	6	24	31
	Wesley		.....	500	203	131	1910	2000	2834	191	198	33	34	191	198
	Total for Charge		.....	642	2139	452	3600	3600	6833	360	360	63	63	360	360
22	Hammond	I. W. Flowers													
23	Jackson Charge	E. E. Sylvest	.....	235	40	.....	600	600	875	60	60	10	11	60	60
	Ethel		.....	787	54	.....	1800	1800	2641	180	180	32	32	180	180
	Jackson		.....	1022	94	.....	2400	2400	3516	240	240	42	43	240	240
	Total for Charge		951	237	.....	202	2100	2100	3490	210	210	37	37	210	210
24	Kentwood	J. K. Tunis	.....	.....	1039	126	2000	2000	3165	200	200	35	35	200	200
25	Live Oak	A. D. George													
26	Livingston Parish Charge	Clayton Bennett	.....	210	18	21	125	125	374	13	13	2	2	12	13
	Huff's Chapel		.....	100	18	18	250	250	386	25	25	4	4	25	25
	James' Chapel		100	.....	15	15	300	300	430	30	30	5	5	30	30
	Livingston		100	310	51	54	675	675	1190	68	68	11	12	67	68
	Total for Charge														
27	Lottie Charge	C. D. Pinkard	.....	.....	.....	60	480	480	540	48	48	8	8	48	48
	Lottie		.....	450	.....	40	480	360	850	48	36	9	6	48	36
	New Roads		.....	.....	50	.....	480	550	600	48	48	8	9	48	48
	Rosedale		.....	450	50	100	1440	1390	1990	144	132	25	23	144	132
	Total for Charge		.....	289	174	54	600	600	1117	60	60	11	10	60	60
28	Magnolia	R. B. Crichlow													
29	Pine Grove Charge	J. C. Rousseauz, Jr.	.....	.....	6	.....	180	109	115	18	.....	3	.....	18	.....
	Killin's Chapel		.....	.....	18	45	360	360	423	36	36	6	6	36	36

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																								
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences								Administration Fund				
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.&Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part-II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
		25	25	6								1		1		9	14	1	6					89	384
		175	150	35		3	2		5			8		14	5	43	45	12	11		3	6	13	577	2829
19	714	714	714			10	30	75	20	278	76	66		50	50	532	195	66	75		9	13		2977	9433
20																									
	84	84	175	13					5	18		5		6	10	85	22	5						461	2026
	72	72	72							8		5		6	10		1	7				1		214	1141
	36	36	36	9		2				16		3		6	10	20	25	3			1	1		189	561
	72	72	80							44		5		10	3	15	1	5			1	1		269	884
	264	264	363	22		2			5	86		18		28	33	120	49	20			2	3		1133	4612
21																									
	120	90	70	20								4			2		1	5			1	2		181	761
	30	30	30									1					1	1				1		62	237
	200	90	90	20						22		4			9		1	4			1	3		209	760
	200	200	200									8			8		1	17			2	2		441	1641
	70	70	80	12								2			7		1	2						174	502
	610	480	470	52						22		19			26		5	29			4	10		1067	3901
22	1000	1000	1000	120			15	75	24	345	150	72	350	48	60	409	365	36	22		10	14		3898	10731
23																									
	144	144	146	12		9	4		6			6		12	18	136	1		2		2	2		487	1362
	432	432	434	10		1	4	59	4	94		42		36	13	127	3	18	5		5	7		1259	3900
	576	576	580	22		15	8	59	10	94		48		48	31	263	4	18	7		7	9		1746	5262
24	300	300	301	226				23	7	175	265	44	30	29	184		160	42			5	7		1955	5445
25	333	333	333	37		5	12	10	5	155		40			10	60		40	9		4	6		1151	4316
26																									
	30	30	30			2						1		3		5	26	2			1	2		101	475
	35	50	36			1						3		5		9	4	5		6		1		124	510
	24	24	24									3		2				6	2		1	1		104	534
	89	104	90			3						7		10		14	30	13	2	6	2	4		329	1519
27																									
	120	120	120	22						12		5		3				5	2		1	1		275	815
	60	60	60	20								3		3		12	1	3	2		1	1		184	1034
	120	120	120	15					3	11	28	5		3	3	74	41	10	5		2	3		428	1028
	300	300	300	57					3	23	28	13		9	3	86	42	18	9		4	5		887	2877
28	100	100	134	4			3		5	37		6			5	21	58	6	10		1	3		423	1540
29																									
	43	36																							115
	80	80	80									4			5	20	1		1		1	2		192	615

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Pine Grove		.....	1000	30	60	760	760	1850	76	76	14	16	76	76
	Total for Charge		.....	1000	54	105	1300	1229	2388	130	112	23	22	130	112
30	Plaquemine	G. A. LaGrange	.....	50	668	463	1500	1500	2681	150	150	26	30	150	150
31	Ponchatoula	A. J. Cain	.....	1530	720	351	3300	3300	5901	330	330	58	58	330	330
32	St. Francisville Charge	M. D. Felder													
	Concord		.....	.....	50	.....	200	200	250	20	20	4	4	20	20
	New Hope		.....	.....	125	94	480	480	699	48	48	9	8	48	48
	St. Francisville		.....	1000	400	100	2000	2000	3500	200	200	35	35	200	200
	Tunica		.....	.....	100	.....	250	250	350	25	25	5	4	25	25
	Total for Charge		.....	1000	675	194	2930	2930	4799	293	293	52	51	293	293
33	Slaughter Charge	A. L. Carruth													
	Deerford		.....	.....	30	44	600	600	674	60	60	11	10	60	60
	Slaughter		.....	.....	100	116	900	900	1116	90	75	16	16	90	90
	Wilson		.....	.....	.....	.....	600	838	838	60	84	10	15	60	84
	Total for Charge		.....	.....	130	160	2100	2338	2628	210	219	37	41	210	234
34	Springfield Charge	J. W. Boyd													
	Maurepas		.....	375	59	14	500	500	948	50	50	9	9	50	50
	Springfield		.....	3500	128	72	1000	1000	4700	100	100	17	17	100	100
	Total for Charge		.....	3875	187	86	1500	1500	5648	150	150	26	26	150	150
35	Tangipahoa Charge	E. L. Brock													
	Pine Hill		.....	.....	2	.....	125	125	127	12	12	2	2	13	12
	Pine Ridge		.....	.....	36	43	500	500	579	50	50	9	9	50	50
	Tangipahoa		.....	757	365	143	720	720	1985	72	72	13	13	72	72
	Total for Charge		.....	757	403	186	1345	1345	2691	134	134	24	24	135	134
36	Tickfaw Charge	R. E. Carter													
	Cooper's Chapel		.....	.....	.....	.....	75	90	90	8	7	1	1	7	8
	Loranger		.....	.....	307	205	750	750	1262	75	75	13	11	75	75
	Tickfaw		.....	.....	243	95	750	750	1088	75	75	13	13	75	75
	Total for Charge		.....	.....	550	300	1575	1590	2440	158	158	27	25	157	158
37	Walker Charge	P. W. Sibley													
	Friendship		.....	488	225	123	1000	1000	1836	100	100	18	18	100	100
	Mangum		.....	460	199	29	250	250	938	25	25	4	4	25	25
	Walker		.....	190	175	222	850	850	1437	85	85	15	15	85	85
	Total for Charge		.....	1138	599	374	2100	2100	4211	210	210	37	37	210	210
38	Wesley Charge	A. W. Coody													
	Lee's Landing		.....	800	24	40	250	250	1114	25	25	4	4	25	25
	[illegible]		.....	350	348	126	1500	1500	2324	150	150	26	23	150	150

Table No. 2 — Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Weslyn Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	120	120	120																						
	243	236	200									9			13	15		1		5	3	5		339	2189
30	222	342	342	65		3	3		5	60		13			18	35	1	1	1	5	4	7		631	2919
31	617	617	617	215		10	25		10	303	45	30		10	7	212	90	15	5		5	7		1189	3870
32												66	433	36	28	300	8	66	25		8	12		2925	8826
	30	30	30																						
	65	65	60									2		3	8	17		2	1		1	1		109	359
	330	330	330				5			124				6	7	28		10	8		3	3		351	1050
	40	40	40							424		3		20	26	154		40	16		1	4		1458	4958
	465	465	460				5			548				4	4	35	1	5	6		1	1		151	501
33												5		33	45	234	1	57	31		6	9		2071	6870
	153	153	153																						
	240	240	240	56		19	16		11	5		12		6	25	150			15		1	2		499	1173
	144	144	204							155		9	10	28	16	240	282	16	11		2	3		1295	2411
	537	537	597	56		19	16		11			8		6			3	12	13		1	2		432	1270
34										160		29	10	40	41	390	285	28	39		4	7		2226	4854
	120	120	120	10	1		1		1																
	240	240	242	2		1	2	1	1	26		5		5	2	32	38	10	5	1	2	3		345	1293
	360	360	362	12	1	1	3	1	2	26		10	1	5	7	5	3	10	5	2	5	8		553	5253
35												15	1	10	9	37	41	20	10	3	7	11		898	6546
	30	30	13																						
	125	75	59	8								1		6				1						47	174
	150	150	170	12		5	5	5	5	160		5		6		43	69	5			1	2		307	886
	305	255	242	20		5	5	5	5	160		7	10	15	10	115	57	7	9		1	2		752	2737
36												13	10	27	10	158	126	13	9		2	4		1106	3797
	15	15	15																						
	75	75	75				3			67		1				14	1								
	81	81	86			5	5		5			8			27	32	18				1	1		48	138
	171	171	176			5	8		5	67		8			32	103	26				1	1		393	1655
37												17			59	149	45				2	2		435	1523
	235	235	235	8			8																	876	3316
	60	60	60	13		3	5	20	5	51		20			3	34	62	33	3		3	5		632	2468
	200	200	186				5		5			5			10	10	30	10	7		1	2		306	1244
	495	495	481	21		3	18	20	10	51		17	15	15	5	90		23	12		3	6		565	2002
38												42	15	13	18	154	92	66	22		7	13		1503	5714
	33	36	43	10																					
	190	190	190	40			3	6	5	94		3	3	1	1	18	22	5	4		1	2		169	1283
												30		15	11	126	13	30	17		1	2		906	3230

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I. Expenditures For Local Church: Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	PART II. Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Other Ministerial Support: District Supt's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	Total for Charge			1150	372	166	1750	1750	3438	175	175	30	27	175	175
39	Zachary	K. G. McDowell		400	892	261	2700	2200	4253	270	270	47	47	270	270
40	Other Churches														
	Alford's Chapel						100			10		2		10	
	Bush														
	Crusade						100			10		2		10	
	Sun						200			20		4		20	
	Total for Charge		6961	91070	91312	12393	88145	90167	291903	8815	8740	1534	1507	9114	8331
	Total (or Carried Forward)		268	59911	80962	11889	77653	81084	234114	7767	7635	1362	1341	7767	7636
	Total Last Year		6693	31159	10350	504	10492	9083	57789	1049	1105	172	166	1347	1195
	Increase														
	Decrease														

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	District Supt's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1	Abbeville Charge	E. W. Day		4276	1065	150	3000	3000	8491	300	300	52	53	300	300
	Abbeville				40	36	600	600	676	60	60	10	10	60	60
	Pecan Island			4276	1105	186	3600	3600	9167	360	360	62	63	360	360
	Total for Charge														
2	Bell City Charge	C. W. Rodgers				77	350	350	427	35	35	11	6	35	35
	Bell City			102		40	250	250	392	25	25	0	4	25	25
	Hayes					66	700	766	832	70	70	20	13	70	70
	Sweetlake			102		183	1300	1366	1651	130	130	40	23	130	130
	Total for Charge														
3	Cameron Charge	Raymond Pierson		2983	78	28	500	477	3536	50	48	10	8	50	48
	Cameron			1650			500	442	2092	50	50	8	9	50	50
	Grand Chenier			4633	78	28	1000	889	5628	100	98	17	17	100	98
	Total for Charge														
4	Church Point Charge	A. B. Cavannugh		25	130	160	700	700	1015	70	70	12	12	70	70
	Church Point				49		700	700	749	70	70	12	12	70	70
	Iota			50	113	73	700	700	936	70	70	12	12	70	70
	Maxie			75	292	233	2100	2100	2700	210	210	36	36	210	210
	Total for Charge			446	3789	407	3600	3600	8242	360	360	63	81	360	360
5	Crowley	A. M. Brown	800	600	2211	323	3600	3600	7534	360	360	63	63	360	360
		O. W. Spinks			1297	513	4000	4000	18482	400	400	70	70	400	400

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.&Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Weslevan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part-II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	223	226	233	50			3	6	7	94		33	3	16	12	144	35	35	21		2	4		1075	4513
39	448	448	448					35	20	169		54	43	27	62	324	128	54	20		6	8		1985	6238
40																									
		30																							
		30																							
		60																							
	18529	20278	20532	6055	341	194	269	898	356	13120	1369	1423	1715	940	1834	9957	3693	1944	644	598	219	335	37	85551	377354
	16844	19550	19058	5239	30	91	261	591	256	8826	716	1183	1583	1213	432	9637	6739	781	708	3448	218	303	8	77924	312038
	1685	728	474	817	311	103	8	307	100	4294	653	240	122		1402	320		1163			1	32	29	7627	65316
														273			3046		64	2850					

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.&Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Weslevan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part-II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	658	700	700	25		25	15		25	145	40	30	60	30	60	406	680	155	25		8	10		3092	11583
		35	35													112								277	953
	658	735	735	25		25	15		25	145	40	30	60	30	60	518	680	155	25		8	10		3369	12536
2	50	50	50			4			4			2		3	23	50	19	4	4		2	4		245	672
	35	35	35			1			1			1		5	13	103	23	3	3		1	2		245	637
	70	70	70			3			3			3		8	15	112	53	6	6		2	4		438	1270
	155	155	155			8			8			6		16	51	265	95	13	13		5	10		928	2579
3	45	45	50											5		38	33	5	13		1	2		251	3787
	45	45	45											5		54	34	5	13		1	1		267	2359
	90	90	95											10		92	67	10	26		2	3		518	6146
4	88	88	88				3			219		21				100	60	25	4		2	3		677	1692
	88	88	88							30						135	100	39	20		2	3		569	1318
	88	88	89				1			25						33	50	10	6		2	3		371	1307
	264	264	265				4			274		21				268	210	74	30		6	9		1617	4317
5	800	800	810	80		10	12	56	15	606		30	60	25	40	816	477	194			10	14		4056	12298
6	575	600	606			16	20	54	18	252		36		36	36	150	293	171	36		5	8		2520	10054
7	790	850	850	194		10	10	40	10	503	101	80		40	41	593	400	40	50		8	17		3857	22339
8																									

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List.No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Ebenezer				25	29	960	960	1014	96	96	17	17	96	96
	Kaplan				20	74	600	600	694	60	60	10	10	60	60
	Total for Charge				45	103	1560	1560	1708	156	156	27	27	156	156
9	Eunice Charge	Jimmie Stovall		125	646	449	3000	2400	3620	300	240	52	42	300	240
	Eunice			275	20	24		600	919		60		10		60
	Pietreville			400	666	473	3000	3000	4539	300	300	52	52	300	300
	Total for Charge			10000		359	2750	3000	13359	275	275	48	48	275	300
10	Gueydan	Leon Turner					300			30	30	5	5	30	30
11	Holly Grove	C. M. Hughes		269	160	70	600	600	1099	60	60	10	10	60	60
12	Hornbeck	L. N. Hoffpauir													
13	Indian Bayou Charge	A. M. Martin		50	40	30	300	180	300	22	18	4	3	22	18
	Estherwood			300	50	40	300	300	690	30	30	5	5	30	30
	Hebron			1600	80	130	1300	1300	3110	130	130	23	23	130	130
	Indian Bayou			1950	170	200	1900	1780	4100	182	178	32	31	182	178
	Total for Charge			280	685	173	1800	2100	3238	180	210	31	37	180	210
14	Iowa	R. T. Pynes					400	200	200	40	20	7	3	40	20
15	Jeanerette Charge	A. J. Ellender		3850	275	75	750	750	4950	75	72	13	13	75	72
	Bayou Chene						50	50	50	5	10	1	1	5	1
	Jeanerette				150	30	150	150	150	15	15	2	2	15	15
	Lydia			3850	425	105	1350	1150	5530	135	117	23	19	135	108
	Weeks Island			575	2075	228	3300	3300	6178	330	330	58	58	330	330
	Total for Charge														
16	Jennings	Sam Nader			667	60	480	480	1207	48	48	9	8	48	48
17	Kinder Charge	Darwin Farquhar		400	425	108	1100	1088	2021	110	108	19	19	110	108
	Hopewell			80	415	54	530	540	1089	53	54	10	16	53	54
	Kinder			300		20	150	120	440	15	12	2	2	15	12
	Oberlin			780	1507	242	2260	2228	4757	226	222	40	45	226	222
	Pine Grove														
	Total for Charge			12489		232	1800	1800	14521	180	180	31	32	180	180
	LAFAYETTE														
18	Davidson Memorial	Don Wineinger		468	4870	704	4000	4200	10242	400	400	70	70	400	400
19	First Church	P. M. Caraway			298	72	2100	2000	2370	210	210	37	37	210	210
20	Lake Arthur	Harold Hines													
	LAKE CHARLES			2924	22639	2299	6000	6000	33862	600	600	105	105	600	600
21	First Church	J. H. Bowdon		975	6313	732	3600	3600	11620	360	360	63	63	360	360
		J. W. Mayne			2368	1732	525		4525						

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.& Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Weslyn Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	60	60	60	7			2			27		28		10	6	29	50	30			3	4		465	1479
	100	100	110	15			6			10		6		6		228	50	26			5	7		599	1293
	160	160	170	22			8			37		34		16	6	257	100	56			8	11		1064	2772
9																									
	450	450	400				10			125		24		20	15	142	402	20	20		5	8		1728	5348
			50									6			10	40	75							311	1230
	450	450	450				10		15	125		30		20	25	182	477	20	20		5	8		2039	6578
10	450	450	250	180		37		30		280		60	5	28	43	554	335	28			5	7		2465	15824
11	56	56	27											3				3			2	3		103	103
12	102	102	102	2											10	50	38	31			2	3		368	1467
13																									
			25									2				40								106	406
	35	35	35									3			5	30	25				2	3		168	858
	135	135	135					11	14	80		31		20	10	60			10		4	5		663	3773
	170	170	195					11	14	80		36		20	15	130	25		10		6	8		937	5037
14	370	400	400	281			25	24	30	412		44	10	15	70	582	202	21	91		7	11		2682	5920
15																									
	25	25										1												44	244
	55	55	57									8						6			3	3		234	5184
	5	5	5																					17	67
	10	10	10									2				35								79	409
	95	95	72									11				35		6			3	3		374	5904
16	700	825	825	46		10	10	15	10	325	150	33		25	33	226	1000	33	33		10	18		3520	9698
17																									
	50	50	50	6						31		5			10	70	20				2	3		301	1508
	75	75	75							75		4		11	4	84	13				3	5		509	2530
	50	50	50							50		2			11	110	87		11		1	2		448	1537
	20	20	20	4								1			3	20	6				1	1		83	523
	195	195	195	10						156		12		11	28	281	126		11		7	11		1346	6097
18	150	150	150	29				77	7	308		18		18	9	130	130	68	4		4	7		1351	15872
19	1000	1000	1000	36				37	25	600	25	80	1140	25	50	290	200	240	50		13	15		4696	14938
20	350	375	391			7				208				21		126	477	86	13		8	10		1804	4174
21	2000	2000	2000	1211			109	204	140	2095	398	120		60	356	942	3041	60	150	15	25	30		12261	46123
22	702	702	702			50	16	15	5	491	52	72		30	68	280		36	32		9	10		2651	14271
23																22								22	4547

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
24	Leesville	E. R. Haug		3000	1229	530	4000	4000	8759	400	400	70	70	400	400
25	Many	C. W. Quaid		80	3088	295	3600	3600	7063	360	360	63	63	360	360
26	Maplewood	J. P. McKeithen		7500	778	121	2100	2100	10499	210	210	36	37	210	210
27	Merryville	J. J. Davis		200	390	150	1800	1800	2540	180	180	32	32	180	180
28	New Iberia	C. E. McLean		690	1796	714	4000	4000	7200	400	400	70	70	400	400
29	Prospect	C. W. Quaid		752	473	60	600	600	1885	60	60	10	11	60	60
30	Raymond Charge	C. B. Krumnow													
	Basile			100	50	75		100	325		10		2		10
	Elton			4000	200	225	1500	1500	5925	150	150	26	25	150	150
	Raymond			2000	300	270	1500	1500	4070	150	150	26	26	150	150
	Total for Charge			6100	550	570	3000	3100	10320	300	310	52	52	300	310
31	Rayne Charge	H. D. Marlin													
	Branch			4300	50		600	600	4950	60	60	10	10	60	60
	Rayne			818	634	135	3000	3000	4587	300	300	52	53	300	300
	Total for Charge			5118	684	135	3600	3600	9537	360	360	62	63	360	360
32	Sulphur	D. B. Raulins			1322	1572	3800	3800	6694	380	380	66	67	380	380
33	Vinton Charge	W. C. Barham													
	Hackberry		250	52	118		400	400	820	40		7		40	40
	Vinton			523	1422	250	2400	2400	4595	240	240	42	42	240	240
	Total for Charge		250	575	1540	250	2800	2800	5415	280	240	49	42	280	280
34	Welsh	W. H. Bengtson		8441	1790	370	3600	3600	14201	360	360	63	63	360	360
35	West Lake	Martin Hebert		282	208	84	900	900	1474	90	90	16	16	90	90
36	Rosepine	C. R. Hardy			145				145		21		4		21
37	St. Martinville	A. J. Ellender					200	200	200		15		3		15
	Total (or Carried Forward)		1050	89540	68180	13241	89320	88973	260984	8924	8932	1583	1585	8924	8988
	Total Last Year		4175	34208	51545	12050	76237	76772	178750	7624	7662	1319	1335	7624	7662
	Increase			55332	16635	1191	13083	12201	82234	1300	1270	264	150	1300	1326
	Decrease		3125												

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.&Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part-II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
24	850	900	900	43		25	20	13	24	243	125	80		25	2178	1002	566	190	100		10	15		6429	15188
25	550	575	575			20	25		20	237				36	35	309	310	36	25		10	15		2436	9499
26	100	125	100	2						28		45			13	60		21			5	5		736	11235
27	266	275	275							100		18				108	167	18			8	10		1096	3636
28	800	800	900	124				25		903		38	55	40	40	343	494	40	50		8	12		3942	11142
29	102	102	102							30			20	6		154	35	6			2	3		489	2374
30				18						10		1			10	25		1			1	1		89	414
	150	150	150			5	5		4	60		15			10	90	50	15			5	6		740	6665
	150	150	150			5	5	33	6	80		15	5		50	152	200	15			5	6		1052	5122
	300	300	318			10	10	33	10	150		31	5		70	267	250	31			11	13		1881	12201
31																									
	100	100	100									12		10	50	10		6			1			323	5273
	400	400	400	13			10		15	293	96	60	20	12	32	365		30	20		5	4	25	2653	6640
	500	500	500	13			10		15	293	96	72	20	22	82	375		36	20		6	8	25	2376	11913
32	700	725	792	141		26	40	30	20	110	107	76		38	71	379	375	38	18		8	10		3106	9800
33																									
	25		25																					65	885
	350	350	350	48		25		30	10	425		48		24	50	243	288	24	25		8	12		2132	6727
	375	350	375	48		25		30	10	425		48		24	50	243	288	24	25		8	12		2197	7612
34	837	900	900	289		16	11	69	34	599	128	36	10	36	294	860	625	36	55		10	15		4906	19007
35	125	130	130	11		5	5	5	5	34		9		9	13	82	78	9			4	5		600	2074
			18									2				72								138	283
			25									2												60	260
	15802	16301	16355	2787		300	360	768	460	10049	1222	1210	1385	685	3787	11046	11561	1830	887	15	248	349	25	84834	345818
	15628	15503	16003	1832	17	220	433	499	370	9479	794	1117	1795	2046	603	11683	2534	574	920	4777	250	354	15	72974	251724
	174	798	352	955		80		269	90	570	428	93			3184		9027	1256					10	11860	94094
					17		73						410	1361		637			33	4762	2	5			

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Bastrop Charge	J. B. Harper													
	Bastrop		.....	3465	2350	1176	4000	4000	10991	400	400	70	70	400	400
	Beekman		.....	1100	125	40	400	400	1665	40	40	7	7	40	40
	Total for Charge		.....	4565	2475	1216	4400	4400	12656	440	440	77	77	440	440
2	Bonita Charge														
	Bartholomew	A. S. J. Neill	.....	.....	.....	120	175	175	295	18	18	3	3	18	18
	Bonita	Bob McCammon	.....	1062	168	19	600	333	1582	60	50	11	9	60	50
	Jones	Bob McCammon	.....	400	11	12	400	251	674	40	40	7	7	40	40
	Sunrise	A. S. J. Neill	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	150	15	13	2	2	15	.....
	Total for Charge		.....	1462	179	151	1325	909	2701	133	121	23	21	133	108
3	Collinston Charge	E. W. Corley													
	Collinston		.....	400	150	80	900	900	1530	90	90	16	16	90	90
	Fairbanks		.....	1400	145	60	675	675	2280	67	53	12	12	67	67
	Swartz		.....	.....	.....	18	225	225	243	23	22	4	4	23	22
	Total for Charge		.....	1800	295	158	1800	1800	4053	180	165	32	32	180	179
4	Columbia	S. A. Seegers	.....	1790	1542	1110	2400	2400	6842	240	240	42	42	240	240
5	Delhi Charge	E. L. Tatum													
	Delhi		.....	476	1910	233	2400	2400	5019	240	240	42	42	240	240
	Waverly		.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	10	.....	1	.....	10	.....
	Total for Charge		.....	476	1910	233	2500	2400	5019	250	240	43	42	250	240
6	Epps Charge	C. L. Moore													
	Crowville		.....	.....	427	100	900	900	1427	90	90	16	16	90	90
	Epps		.....	.....	268	55	900	900	1223	90	90	16	16	90	90
	Friendship		.....	.....	.....	.....	100	82	82	10	10	2	2	10	10
	Total for Chrage		.....	.....	695	155	1900	1882	2732	190	190	34	34	190	190
7	Ferriday Charge	F. W. Fowler													
	Ferriday		.....	900	1300	266	2400	2100	4566	240	210	42	37	240	210
	Vidalia		.....	.....	150	90	600	550	790	60	55	11	9	60	55
	Total for Charge		.....	900	1450	356	3000	2650	5356	300	265	53	46	300	265
8	Gilbert Charge	John Koelemay													
	Beouf Prairie		.....	.....	32	87	1000	766	885	100	100	17	17	100	100
	Gilbert		.....	631	442	79	1400	1258	2410	140	140	24	25	140	140
	Total for Charge		.....	631	474	166	2400	2024	3295	240	240	41	42	240	240
9	Grayson Charge	E. M. Mouser													
	Columbia Heights		.....	.....	.....	217	450	450	667	45	45	8	8	45	45
	Grayson		.....	143	102	335	1300	1300	1880	130	133	24	23	130	133
	Shilo		.....	1500	18	6	100	100	1624	10	10	2	2	10	10

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund			Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyn Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	800	800	800	228			30	56		858	89	80	40	25	750	476	700	40			8	1		5065	16056
	40	75	75									8			15	40					1	15		227	1892
	840	875	875	228			30	56		858	89	88	40	25	765	516	700	40			9	16		5292	17948
2	30	30	31									4			2	42		2			1	1		122	417
	92	92	92							26		5		4	23	132	86	5		12	2	2		498	2080
	63	63	63							20		4				14	72	4			1	2		367	941
	25		25									2												55	205
	210	185	211							46		15		4	25	188	158	11		12	4	5		929	3630
3	130	130	130									9				190					2	2	9	538	2068
	95	95	67									7		5	10	68		7			2	2	7	307	2587
	25	25	37									2				17					1			105	348
	250	250	234									18		5	10	275		7			5	4	16	950	5003
4	400	400	412					8		461		48		15		805		24			5	11		2311	9153
5	250	250	250	11					4	200		48			34	238	50	24			4	7		1392	6411
																5								5	5
	250	250	250	11					4	200		48			34	243	50	24			4	7		1397	6416
6	90	90	100							55				5	6	357		9		9	2	3		742	2169
	100	100	95							38		28		3	6	115		9		9	2	3		504	1727
	10	10	5									1				20				1				49	131
	200	200	200							93		29		8	12	492		18		19	4	6		1295	4027
7	350	350	350							59		21		10		218		21			3	5		1144	5710
	75	75	83	8						69		5		3		75		5			1	1		369	1159
	425	425	433	8						128		26		13		293		26			4	6		1513	6869
8	133	133	133			10	6		3			10		5	8	180	16	10	10		2	4		614	1499
	292	292	292	37		15	5		2	202		14		9	10	226	22	14	10		3	5		1171	3581
	425	425	425	37		25	11		5	202		24		14	18	406	38	24	20		5	9		1785	5080
9	50	50	38													78								214	881
	250	250	250	5					3			33		6		200		15	6		4	7		816	2696
	30	30	30									1		1		12		1	1		1	1		70	1694

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Total for Charge	[illegible]	.....	1643	120	558	1850	1850	4171	185	188	34	33	185	188
10	Hebert-Kelly Charge	I. A. Patton													
	Hebert		.....	106	20	35	400	400	561	40	40	7	7	40	40
	Kelly		.....	150	32	57	300	300	539	30	30	5	5	30	30
	Total for Charge		.....	256	52	92	700	700	1100	70	70	12	12	70	70
11	Lake Providence Charge	E. C. Dufresne													
	Lake Providence		.....	297	1020	255	3000	3000	482	300	300	53	52	300	300
	Transylvania		.....	100	.....	22	360	360	4572	36	36	6	6	36	36
	Total for Charge		.....	397	1020	277	3360	3360	5054	336	336	59	58	336	336
12	Mangham Charge	J. D. Huff													
	Baskin		.....	25	50	.....	100	100	175	53	54	9	10	53	54
	Little Creek		.....	380	68	31	530	540	175	10	10	2	2	10	10
	Mangham		.....	500	20	79	830	830	1429	83	83	14	14	83	83
	Union		.....	3500	50	.....	540	540	4090	54	54	9	9	54	54
	Total for Charge		.....	4405	188	110	2000	2010	6713	200	201	34	35	200	201
13	Mer Rouge Charge	D. T. Williams													
	Bonne Idee		.....	.....	36	32	250	250	318	25	25	4	4	25	25
	Mer Rouge		.....	.....	526	107	2150	2150	2783	215	215	38	38	215	215
	Total for Charge		.....	.....	562	139	2400	2400	3101	240	240	42	42	240	240
	MONROE														
14	First Church	A. M. Serex	.....	1363	14654	1688	9300	9300	27005	720	720	126	126	720	720
15	Gordon Avenue	W. H. Carroll	.....	1085	801	231	2550	2550	4667	255	255	45	45	255	255
16	Memorial	George Pearce, Jr.	254	6803	1120	476	2000	2150	10803	200	215	35	38	200	215
17	Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	.....	4500	768	201	2600	2600	8069	260	260	45	45	260	260
18	Oak Grove Charge	R. L. Clayton													
	Beouf River		.....	50	30	71	125	150	301	12	15	3	3	12	15
	Locust Grove		.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	50	5	5	1	1	5	.....
	Oak Grove		.....	4020	908	168	2400	2825	7921	240	283	42	49	240	283
	Total for Charge		.....	4070	938	239	2575	3025	8272	257	303	46	53	257	298
19	Oak Ridge Charge	S. P. Emanuel													
	Crew Lake		.....	950	245	105	1000	1000	2300	100	100	17	18	100	100
	Oak Ridge		375	490	275	212	1200	1200	2552	120	120	21	21	120	104
	Trails End		.....	.....	10	.....	100	70	80	10	7	2	1	10	7
	Total for Charge		375	1440	530	317	2300	2270	4932	230	227	40	40	230	211
20	Olla Charge	F. L. Hearne													
	Olla		.....	1160	550	110	2000	2400	4220	200	200	35	35	200	200
	Sardis		.....	35	.....	.....	.....	106	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.&Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part-II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	330	330	318	5					3			34		7		290		14	7		5	8		1100	5271
10																									
	45	45	50									4		2		65		4			1	1		214	775
	45	45	46									3	10	2		30	10	3			1	2		172	711
	90	90	96									7	10	4		95	10	7			2	3		386	1486
11																									
	660	660	660							567	48	63	40	12	25	539	181	30	25		8	12		2862	7434
	40	40	40													37								155	637
	700	700	700							567	48	63	40	12	25	576	181	30	25		8	12		3017	8071
12																									
	15	15	15									1		1		18		1			1			59	234
	93	93	123			3			3	170		5		4	25	170		5	5		1	3		635	1654
	130	130	130	10						35		28	25		13	213		8	3		2	5		664	2093
	125	93	125	37					1	35		5	5	3	7	117	22	6	5		2	3		491	4581
	363	331	405	47		3			4	240		39	30	8	45	518	23	20	13		6	11		1849	8562
13																									
	50	50	50									3		3	5	93		3			1	2		214	532
	300	300	300			35				335		45	25	12	15	596	5	21	10		5	8	40	1920	4703
	350	350	350			35				335		48	25	15	20	689	5	24	10		6	10	40	2134	5235
14	3000	3000	3000	139				71		1650	514	144		75	94	3345	846	72		250	20	30		11816	38821
15	275	275	275	111		16		25	16	175		51		25	18	207		26	20		5	8		1533	6200
16	200	200	206	25				15		180	36	53		5	60	164	50	21	10	46	2	4		1345	12148
17	250	250	250	36		5	5	17	5	173		52			42	125		26	30		4	9		1344	9413
18																									
																46								79	380
																								6	56
	450	450	450							292		28		14	25	296		28			7	11		1766	9687
	450	450	450							292		28		14	25	342		28			7	11		1851	10123
19																									
	100	100	101									20		4		78		10			1	3		430	2730
	225	225	219	25		10	12			225		24	25	6	8	413		12			2	4		1230	3782
	25	25										1						1						17	97
	350	350	320	25		10	12			225		45	25	10	8	486		23			3	7		1677	6609
20																									
	100	100	100							10		40		6	15	100		20	10		4	6		746	4966
																									141

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Total for Charge			1195	550	110	2000	2506	4361	200	200	35	35	200	200
21	Pioneer Charge	C. J. T. Cotton													
	Campbell's Chapel				98	20	300	300	418	30	30	5	5	30	30
	Floyd				116	31	250	250	397	25	25	3	4	25	25
	Forest				88	17	400	400	505	40	40	7	7	40	40
	Kilbourne			1400	143	36	300	300	1879	30	30	5	5	30	30
	Pioneer				50	37	400	400	487	40	40	7	7	40	40
	Total for Charge			1400	495	141	1650	1650	3686	165	165	27	28	165	165
22	Rayville	J. H. Midyett		25740	2738	460	4000	4000	32938	400	400	70	70	400	400
23	Scicily Island Charge	Ross A. Pickett													
	Clayton						300	170	170	30	17	5	3	30	17
	Harrisonburg			200		35	200	200	435	20	20	3	3	20	20
	Scicily Island			4500		125	840	840	5465	84	84	15	15	84	84
	Total for Charge			4700		160	1340	1210	6070	134	121	23	21	134	121
24	Sterlington	R. E. Walton		185	1244	372	2700	2700	4501	270	270	47	47	270	270
25	St Joseph Charge	E. H. House													
	St. Joseph						1200	990	990	129		21		120	
	Wesley						600	660	660	60	45	10	8	60	45
	Total for Charge						1800	1650	1650	180	45	31	8	180	45
26	Tallulah	J. F. Kilpatrick		500	1660	200	3800	3900	6260	380	380	67	66	380	380
27	Waterproof	O. C. Stapleton		500	125	240	2000	2000	2865	200	200	35	35	200	200
28	West Monroe	R. H. Staples		3391	14557	1459	4200	6325	25732	420	420	73	73	420	420
29	Winnsboro	M. S. Robertson		3562	1403	721	3000	3000	8686	300	300	53	53	300	300
30	Wisner Charge	Jeff P. Paul													
	Alford's Chapel														
	Wisner			1100	609	128	2400	2400	4237	240	240	42	42	240	240
	Total for Charge			1100	609	128	2400	2400	4237	240	240	42	42	240	240
31	Brownville	I. A. Patton, Jr.		3554				75	3629						
	Totalor Carried Forward		629	83413	53154	11864	80250	82096	231156	7815	7657	1366	1341	7815	7637
	Total Last Year			34202	39362	7862	65585	68252	149678	6566	6514	1139	1145	6566	6521
	Increase		629	49211	13792	4002	14665	12844	81468	1249	1143	127	196	1249	1116
	Decrease														

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.& Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Weslyn Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	100	100	100							10		40		6	15	100		20	10		4	6		746	5107
21																									
	50	50	50	8								3		1		18		3			1	1		150	568
	50	50	50	7								3		2		57		3			1	1		178	575
	50	50	50											2	2	16		4	5		1	1		168	673
	50	50	50	2										1		43		3		2	1	1		168	2047
	50	50	50	7								28		2	14	130		9	9		1	-		333	820
	250	250	250	24								34		8	16	264		17	14	2	5	5		997	4683
22	500	500	500	26				25	17	603	83	80	40	14	20	501	397	40	160		9	10		3395	36333
23																									
	65	65														25								62	232
	51	51	51																					94	529
	160	160	162							156		8				167					1	2		779	6244
	276	276	213							156		8				292					1	2		935	7005
24	300	300	300	25				10		104		55	5	12	40	158		27	14		9	10		1356	5857
25																									
	85	85																							990
	65	65	69					9				6		4				2			2	4		194	854
	150	150	69					9				6		4				2			2	4		194	1844
26	650	650	650	46						236				20	212	656	162	38			11	12		2869	9129
27	200	200	200	5			5			167		20		15	100	456	80	20			5	8		1516	4381
28	1500	1500	1579	173			68	71	50	1727	107	84	135	25	117	2849	450	42			11	18	30	8449	34181
29	350	350	350			10			5	187		60	60		20	639	320	24	5		7	10		2350	11036
30																									
	350	350	125	2		11	5	25				24		9	6	507		24	2		7	5		1274	5511
	350	350	125	2		11	5	25				24		9	6	507		24	2		7	5		1274	5511
																20								20	3649
	13984	13962	13746	973		115	136	332	109	9015	877	1271	410	372	1747	16497	3470	719	340	329	179	267	86	67625	298781
	12625	12625	12980	838	10	67	196	230	179	8330	850	1103	10	705	691	15217	1421	452	287	3895	157	254	60	62162	211790
	1359	1337	766	135		48		102		685	27	168	400		1056	1280	2049	267	53		22	13	26	5463	86991
					10		60		70					333						3566					

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Berwick-Patterson Charge	E. J. Barksdale													
	Berwick			5000	278	62	1500	1500	6840	150	150	26	26	150	150
	Patterson			100	65	105	600	600	870	60	60	11	11	60	60
	Total for Charge			5100	343	167	2100	2100	7710	210	210	37	37	210	210
2	Donaldsonville Charge	W. W. Perry													
	Danaldsonville			374	94	50	650	650	1168	65	65	7	11	65	65
	Vacherie			135		9	200	200	344	20	20	4	4	20	20
	Total for Charge			509	94	59	850	850	1512	85	85	11	15	85	85
3	Franklin Charge	W. D. Milton													
	Charenton			40	25	48	240	240	428	24	24	4	5	24	24
	Franklin			4768	2441	771	3600	3600	11580	360	360	63	60	360	360
	Total for Charge			4808	2541	819	3840	3840	12008	384	384	67	65	384	384
4	Golden Meadow Charge	J. T. Redmon													
	Golden Meadow			300	52	100	600	600	1052	60	60	11	11	60	60
	Lockport			20	25	35	200	200	280	20	20	4	3	20	20
	Total for Charge			320	77	135	800	800	1332	80	80	15	14	80	80
5	Houma First Church	A. S. Hurley		3000	1363	409	3000	3000	7772	300	300	53	52	300	200
6	Houma Heights Charge	J. C. Rousseaux													
	Bayou Blue				97	23	300	300	420	30	30	5	5	30	30
	Dulac			150	35		204	204	389	20	20	4	3	20	20
	Houma Heights			250	25	50	720	720	1045	72	72	13	13	72	72
	Point au Chere				25	15	50	50	90	5	5	1	1	5	5
	Total for Charge			400	182	88	1274	1274	1944	127	127	23	22	127	127
7	Lutcher-Reserve Charge	C. W. Bell													
	Caryville						300	300	300	30	30	5	5	30	30
	LaPlace			2038	19		324	324	2381	32	32	6	6	32	32
	Lutcher				277	187	864	864	1328	86	86	15	15	86	86
	Reserve				34	50	816	816	900	82	82	14	14	82	82
	Total for Charge			2038	330	237	2304	2304	4909	230	230	40	40	230	230
8	Morgan City Charge	D. B. Boddie													
	Bayous							112	112		10		2		1
	Morgan City			367	604	198	2400	2400	3569	240	240	42	42	240	252
	Total for Charge			367	604	198	2400	2512	3681	240	250	42	44	240	253
	NEW ORLEANS														
9	Aldersgate	A. L. Smith		650	364	167	1020	1020	2201	102	102	18	18	102	102
10	Algiers	E. P. Drake		1520	1075	208	3300	3300	6103	330	330	58	58	330	330
11	Canal Street	Karl Tooke	280	6651	3040	952	3600	3600	14523	360	360	63	63	360	360

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund			Total Paid—Part-II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.&Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	150	150	154	32		11						36		24	68	474		10				6		1141	7981
	25	25	25											10	23	38		12						239	1109
	175	175	179	32		11						36		34	91	512		22				6		1380	9090
2	80	80	80	5		5		2	3	94		11			20	263	6	73			2	4		700	1877
	26	26	25	90		4						6			15	118		44			1	1		348	692
	106	106	105	95		9		2	3	94		17			35	381	6	117			3	5		1057	2569
3	45	45	42													36								131	559
	583	583	614	40		12	21	90		870		72		100	50	633	13	572	50		9	14		3940	15520
	628	628	656	40		12	21	90		870		72		100	50	669	13	572	50		9	14		4071	16079
4	75	75	75							8		8		10		22		8			4	6		272	1324
	25	25	25									2												70	350
	100	100	100							8		10		10		22		8			4	6		342	1674
5	463	463	463	25			18	10	10	840		60		50	50	80	411	310	10		3	5		2997	10769
6	30	30	20											10	3	25		3			1	1		129	549
	60	60	10											5	5	5		4			1	1		75	464
	75	75	75	23				5		28		13		10	5	6	13	14			1	2		352	1397
	20	20	15												5	6	1	1				1		40	130
	185	185	120	23				5		28		13		25	18	42	16	22			3	5		596	2540
7												3				23								91	391
	20	20		1								3				6		67			2	2		471	1799
	50	50	78	5								9		20	53	40	8	6			1	1		88	2469
	30	30		17								8		8		16								227	1127
	100	100	78	23								23		28	53	85	8	73			3	3		877	5786
8												5												18	130
	300	300	300			5	5		4	190		48		50	20	150		30	20	17	4	6		1383	4952
	300	300	300			5	5		4	190		53		50	20	150		30	20	17	4	6		1401	5082
9	75	75	75				10			49		11		25	11	60		21		97	2	2		585	2786
10	601	601	601				15		19	148		66		50	75	170		66	73		1	10		2018	8121
11	650	650	650	21			10	113		472		72		140	135	133	331	592		76	9	13		3550	18073

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.							
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
12	Carrollton Ave.	E. C. Gunn		1029	6275	1501	5000	5000	13805	500	500	88	88	500	500
13	Chalmette	D. A. Albano			360	554	1600	1432	2346	160	155	28	28	160	155
14	Church of the Redeemer	P. Pallotta		58	97		600	600	755	60	60	11	10	60	60
15	Eighth Street	J. C. Whitaker		232	1602	346	2400	2400	4580	240	240	42	42	240	240
16	Felicity	A. P. Smith			415	140	1800	1520	2075	180	55	32	5	180	55
17	First Church	N. H. Melbert	6187	5326	15641	1538	6600	6600	35292	660	660	115	115	660	660
18	Gentilly	G. W. Dameron	511	1765	4548	859	3800	3800	11483	380	384	67	67	380	384
19	Gretna	N. L. Stout	771	21865	378	547	2000	2000	25561	200	200	35	35	200	200
20	Harahan	R. H. Jamieson		550	25	90	900	900	1565	90	90	16	16	90	90
21	Lakeview	B. R. Oliphint			150				150						
22	Munholland Memorial	Dana Dawson, Jr.	1250	3094	3399	550	3600	3600	11893	360	360	63	63	360	360
23	Napoleon Ave.	R. M. Brown	490	307	3893	550	3600	3600	8840	360	360	63	63	360	360
24	Parker Memorial	R. H. Harper		400	660	440	3600	3600	5100	360	360	63	63	360	324
25	Rayne Memorial	B. C. Taylor		7165	15079	4078	6000	6000	32322	600	600	105	105	600	1350
26	St. Marks	R. H. Jamieson		629	243	250	1800	1800	2922	180	180	32	31	180	180
27	Second Church Charge	A. L. Smith													
	Pointe a la Hache					18		60	78						
	Second Church		340	18100	600	410	2200	2200	21650	220	220	39	39	220	220
	Total for Charge		340	18100	600	428	2200	2260	21728	220	220	39	39	220	220
28	LaBarre Road	E. C. Gunn				210			210						
29	Pearl River Charge	J. P. Bonnecarrere													
	Lacombe				50	123	200	270	443	20	20	4	3	20	20
	Pearl River				300	111	600	600	1011	60	60	10	11	60	60
	St. Tammany				25	8	100	110	143	10	10	2	2	10	10
	Talisheek				20	15	100	100	135	10	10	2	2	10	10
	Total for Charge				395	257	1000	1080	1732	100	100	18	18	100	100
30	Slidell	O. L. Tucker		8163	656	357	2400	4100	13276	240	240	42	42	240	240
31	Gibson	A. S. Hurley						100	100		10		2		10
	Total (or Carried Forward)		9829	94046	64429	16134	73388	74992	259430	7338	7232	1286	1260	7338	7949
	Total Last Year		6398	32691	62031	15004	68506	69133	185257	6850	6858	1207	1253	6850	7485
	Increase		2431	61355	2398	1120	4882	5859	74173	488	374	79	7	488	464
	Decrease														

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	BENEVOLENCES																								
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences								Administration Fund					
List No.	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.& Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyn Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
12	1638	1638	1638	255				61		1135	552	100	1614	150	95	578	500	50			34	41		7891	21696
13	165	165	143			9		9		18		16			8	39	5	20		41	4	5		655	3001
14	75	75	78							60		5		15	10		2	42		30	1			373	1128
15	442	442	442	20		6	5	62	12	121		52		70	129	97	295	48	15		8	12		1916	6496
16	175	175	175	10						59		15		20	44	117	25		8					608	2663
17	2216	2216	2331	206				145		1225	93	132	120		457	378	680	1000			21	29		8252	43544
18	554	600	600	895		15	30	5	30	299		76		60	73	66	13	60	25		7	10		3099	14582
19	300	300	300	393				10		86		20		35	25	100	7	40	10		5	7		1473	27034
20	50	50	50										5	20		6					1	1		279	1844
21															5	5								10	160
22	517	517	517	157						195		72		100	30	62	267	572		12	5	8		2780	14673
23	750	750	750	466						210		102	60		50	100	804	40		150	10	15		3540	12380
24	703	703	282	250			14	5	5	310	76	72			48	358		451			7	10		2635	7735
25	2120	2120	2929	1479		25	25	324	25	3280	145	120	240	300	1561	1239	4000	4120	125		31	44	115	22182	54504
26	350	350	407				15							33	56	103	25	5				6		1041	3963
27																									
																30								30	108
	400	400	400				11			212		22		75		71		44		73	7	6		1400	23500
	400	400	400				11			212		22		75		101		44		73	7	6		1430	23158
28																									210
29																									
	30	30	30			1	5		2			2		4		8	2	4			1	1		103	546
	50	50	50						3	24		16		10	10	40	2				1	1		288	1299
	10	10	10			1			1			1		2			1	2			1	1		42	185
	10	10	10	3		1						1		2			1	2			1	1		44	179
	100	100	100	3		3	5		6	24		20		18	10	48	6	8			4	4		477	2209
30	500	500	500	20					10	54		48	10	50	37	200	12	48	10		5	8		1534	14810
31			10																					32	132
	14438	14484	14979	4413		95	184	841	124	9987	866	1205	2049	1458	3176	5921	7426	8381	346	496	197	281	115	79081	338491
	12895	14503	15376	2819	1156	150	207	528	234	9983	1317	1137	551	1669	1113	6810	1176	598	803	2661	191	246	100	64440	249697
	1543			1594				303		4		168	1498		2063	1102	6250	7783			6	25	15	14641	88793
		19	397		1156	55	23		110		451			211					457	2165					

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Arcadia Charge	L. E. Douglas													
	Arcadia			3724	3121	390	3600	3600	10835	360	360	63	63	360	360
	Mt. Mariah			488	85	60	440	440	1073	44	44	8	8	44	44
	Total for Charge			4212	3206	450	4040	4040	11908	404	404	71	71	404	404
2	Athens	B. E. Bond													
	Athens				237	99	1000	1000	1336	100	100	18	18	100	100
	Bethel			7	108	49	300	300	464	30	30	5	5	30	30
	Cross Roads			281	210	54	750	750	1295	75	75	13	13	75	75
	Wesley Chapel				85	27	350	350	462	35	35	6	6	35	35
	Total for Charge			288	640	229	2400	2400	3557	240	240	42	42	240	240
3	Bernice-Dubach Charge	A. M. Wynne													
	Alabama						200	258	258	20	26	3	5	20	26
	Bernice			513		791	1100	1000	2404	110	110	19	19	110	110
	Dubach			125		98	1000	1000	1223	100	100	17	17	100	100
	Summerfield						300	300	300	30	24	5	5	30	24
	Total for Charge			638		889	2600	2658	4185	260	260	44	46	260	260
4	Bienville Charge														
	Bear Creek						150			15		3		15	
	Bienville			462	147	121	800	226	956	80	12	14		80	
	Burk Place						125			12		2		12	
	Castor			806	120	240	400	225	1391	40	32	7	6	40	32
	Total for Charge			1268	267	361	1475	451	2347	147	44	26	6	147	32
5	Calhoun-Claiborne	J. E. Hearn													
	Calhoun			425	91	51	1200	1200	1767	120	120	21	21	120	120
	Claiborne			12500	140	140	1500	1500	14280	150	150	26	26	150	150
	Wilhite			100	81	24		148	353						
	Total for Charge			13025	312	215	2700	2848	16400	270	270	47	47	270	270
6	Chatham Charge	J. T. Garrett													
	Chatham		1025		511	68	1000	1000	2604	100	100	17	17	100	100
	Concord			55	115	23	260	260	453	26	27	5	5	26	27
	Mt. Pleasant				98	12	175	175	285	17	18	3	2	17	17
	Zoar			160	111	10	175	175	456	17	18	3	5	17	17
	Total for Charge		1025	215	835	113	1610	1610	3798	160	163	28	29	160	161
7	Choudrant Charge	Roy Grant													
	Beulah			906	176	85	450	450	1617	45	41	8	7	45	41
	Carleton			30	138	9	325	325	502	32	33	6	6	32	33
	Choudrant			202	201	89	600	600	1092	60	60	10	11	60	60

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund			Total Paid—Part-II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.&Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Weslevan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1	815	815	765	16				24		430		72	25	250	322	851	1168	36			8	16		4766	15601
			65	6								8				53		4						232	1305
	815	815	830	22				24		430		80	25	250	322	904	1168	40			8	16		4998	16906
2	110	110	110	6					3	5		34			32	62	61	10			2	3		546	1882
	50	50	50	6								3			5	12	25	3			1	2		172	636
	90	90	90	6					4	27		8				20	27	8			2	3		358	1653
	60	60	60	6								4			5	13	25	4			1	2		196	658
	310	310	310	24					7	32		49			42	107	138	25			6	10		1272	4829
3	30	30	36	6					4			3		5	5	40		3	5		1	1		166	424
	100	100	100	14			11			139		22		16	29	214	100	11			1	3		899	3303
	100	100	80	7			5					20		10	10	134		10			2	2		497	1720
	33	33	30	6		1	1		4			3	5	6	10	37	60	2	1		1	1		221	521
	263	263	246	33		1	17		8	139		48	5	37	54	425	160	26	6		5	7		1783	5968
4	15	15																							
	50	50	27					27								38								104	1060
	15	15																							
	20	20	48													64		3						185	1576
	100	100	75						27							102		3						289	2636
5	100	100	100						2	141		24			11	108		12			2	3		664	2431
	100	100	100	12				24		80		30				89	50	15			2	4		732	15012
	25	25	25																					25	378
	225	225	225	12				26		221		54			11	197	50	27			4	7		1421	17821
6	160	160	160	5		10				82		25		5	10	170	35		5		1	1		726	3330
	30	30	31									3		5	5	68			5		1	1		178	531
	25	25	32		5							2		5		35								116	401
	20	20	18									2				43								103	559
	235	235	241	5	5	10				82		32		15	15	316	35		10		2	2		1123	4921
7	45	45	65											17		47					1	1		227	1844
	40	40	40													10								122	624
	70	70	70	20						50			15	11	19	189	45		13		1	1		574	1666

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Douglas		.....	194	188	78	600	600	1060	60	60	10	11	60	60
	Indian Village		.....	522	100	31	325	325	978	32	33	6	6	32	33
	Total for Charge		.....	1854	803	292	2300	2300	5249	229	227	40	41	229	227
8	Clay Charge	L. P. Moreland													
	Ansley		.....	30	211	234	600	600	1075	60	60	10	9	60	60
	Clay		.....	191	215	128	600	600	1134	60	60	10	11	60	60
	Longstraw		.....	25	50	.....	200	200	278	20	20	3	4	20	20
	New Prospect		.....	37	.....	.....	75	100	137	7	10	1	2	7	10
	Wesley Chapel		.....	200	164	30	200	200	594	20	20	3	4	20	20
	Total for Charge		.....	483	643	392	1675	1700	3218	167	170	27	30	167	170
9	Cotton Valley	Merlin W. Merrill	.....	6300	1267	438	3750	3750	11755	375	375	54	66	375	375
10	Dodson-New Hope Charge	S. L. Lantrip													
	Dodson		.....	60	369	63	400	400	892	40	40	7	7	40	40
	New Hope		.....	.....	71	.....	200	200	271	20	20	3	4	20	20
	Quitman		.....	265	360	25	400	400	1050	40	40	7	7	40	40
	Siloam Springs		.....	255	130	.....	200	200	585	20	20	3	4	20	20
	Total for Charge		.....	580	930	88	1200	1200	2798	120	120	20	22	120	120
11	Downsville Charge	D. L. McGuire													
	Bethel		.....	1681	111	27	400	305	2124	40	30	7	5	40	30
	Downsville		.....	5237	247	102	1300	1152	6738	130	115	23	20	130	115
	Mt. Nebo		.....	531	475	.....	300	250	1256	30	25	5	4	30	25
	Total for Charge		.....	7449	833	129	2000	1707	10118	200	170	35	29	200	170
12	Doyline Charge	H. M. Law													
	Doyline		.....	54	100	4	1200	1200	1358	120	120	21	21	120	120
	McIntyre		.....	.....	.....	.....	900	900	900	90	90	16	16	90	90
	Total for Charge		.....	54	100	4	2100	2100	2258	210	210	37	37	210	210
13	Eros-Antioch Charge	G. H. Corry													
	Antioch		.....	340	150	.....	500	500	990	50	50	9	9	50	50
	Eros		360	175	250	120	800	800	1705	80	80	14	14	80	80
	Frantom		.....	300	50	5	220	220	575	22	22	4	4	22	22
	Lapine	C. K. Brooks, Asso.	.....	.....	18	.....	250	260	278	25	26	4	5	25	26
	Luna		.....	467	.....	.....	120	120	587	12	12	3	.....	12	12
	Pine Grove		.....	200	100	.....	75	75	375	7	7	1	3	7	8
	Walnut Grove		.....	.....	18	.....	150	150	168	15	15	3	3	15	15
	Total for Charge		360	1482	586	125	2115	2125	4678	211	212	38	38	211	213
14	Farmerville Charge	L. E. Tucker													
	Farmerville		.....	636	1322	173	2400	2400	4531	240	240	42	42	240	240

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Weslyrn Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	60	60	60													56	5		13		1	1		267	1327
	50	50	29													59		1			1	1		162	1140
	265	265	264	29				7		50			15	28	19	361	50	1	26		3	4		1352	6601
8																									
	75	75	80									6		11		219	40		20		1	2		508	1583
	75	75	35	10											15	116	30				2	2		341	1475
	25	25	25											5	4		25				1			104	382
	5	5	5									1				6								34	171
	20	20	25									4		5		33					1	1		118	712
	200	200	170	10								16		21	19	374	95		20		5	5		1105	4323
9	408	408	406	15		13	13	12	13	248		37	10	25	31	345	245	38	19		6	8		2300	14055
10																									
	25	25	25							22		16				92	35	4			1	1		283	1175
	20	20	12													21		2						79	350
	25	25	25											5		70					1	2		190	1240
	30	30	30																					74	659
	100	100	92							22		16		5		183	35	6			2	3		626	3424
11																									
	60	60	60	23								3				68		3						222	2346
	80	80	80	23						99		12				117		12						593	7331
	20	20	20	23								3						3						103	1359
	160	160	160	69						99		18				185		18						918	11036
12																									
	125	125	65							88		6			20	158	100				4	4		706	2064
	125	125	125	31						30		9			25	179	10				2	1		608	1508
	250	250	190	31						118		15			45	337	110				6	5		1314	3572
13																									
	50	50	50	12												37		5			2			215	1205
	60	60	60									15				63		8				2		322	2027
	25	25	20													12		2				2		84	659
	25	25	30											1	3	33	5							129	407
	10	10	15											1		16		1						59	646
	10	10	15												2	15								27	402
	15	15	15											1		21		2						98	266
	195	195	210	12								15		3	5	197	5	18			2	4		934	5612
14																									
	350	350	350	9						221	220	24			35	593	50	24			4	5		2057	6588

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Union							100	100						
	Total for Charge			686	1322	173	2400	2500	4631	240	240	42	42	240	240
15	Gibsland Charge	M. H. Corley													
	Bryceland		52	302	50	31	200	300	735	20	30	3	4	20	30
	Gibsland			6918	707	78	1800	1800	9503	180	180	31	32	180	180
	Oak Grove			27	145	91	400	400	663	40	40	7	7	40	40
	Total for Charge		52	7247	902	200	2400	2500	10901	240	250	41	43	240	250
16	Haynesville Charge	W. L. Doss, Jr.													
	Colquett				375	120	300	300	795	30	30	5	5	30	30
	Haynesville				7351	564	4000	4000	11915	400	400	70	70	400	400
	Total for Charge				7726	684	4300	4300	12710	430	430	75	75	430	430
17	Heflin Charge	E. A. Kaesler													
	Brushwood			7500	90	37	900	900	8527	90	90	16	16	90	90
	Heflin			460	217	45	900	900	1622	90	90	16	16	90	90
	Total for Charge			7960	307	82	1800	1800	10149	180	180	32	32	180	180
18	Hodge	A. G. Taylor		1500		600	2600	2600	4700	260	260	46	46	260	260
19	Homer Charge	C. F. Lueg													
	Bethlehem			14	120	182	400	400	716	40	40	7	7	40	40
	Homer			2021	1464	1113	4000	4000	8598	400	400	70	70	400	400
	Total for Charge			2035	1584	1295	4400	4400	9314	440	440	77	77	440	440
20	Jonesboro Charge	A. A. McKnight		488	3357	820	3400	3600	8265	340	360	60	63	340	360
21	Lisbon Charge	W. D. Bodie													
	Arizona			760	43	34	600	600	1437	60	60	10	11	60	60
	Harmony Chapel			531	340	104	775	775	1750	77	78	14	14	77	81
	Lisbon			500	165	277	1625	1625	2526	163	163	28	28	164	163
	Total for Charge			1791	548	415	3000	3000	5754	300	301	52	53	300	304
22	Marion Charge	A. G. Taylor													
	Bird's Chapel			250	95	25	250	100	470	25	10	4	2	25	10
	Marion			15	100	250	765	780	1145	76	75	13	17	76	75
	Total for Charge			265	195	275	1015	880	1615	101	85	17	19	101	85
23	Minden	G. W. Pomeroy		543	12471	1200	4800	4800	19014	480	480	84	84	480	480
24	Ringgold Charge	R. M. Walker													
	Grand Bayou						325	325	325	32	33	6	6	32	33
	Ringgold			1602	415	232	2700	2700	4949	270	270	47	47	270	270
	Rocky Mount			272			275	275	547	27	28	5	5	27	28
	Total for Charge			1874	415	232	3300	3300	5821	329	331	58	58	329	331

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund			Total Paid—Part-II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.&Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
																7								7	107
	350	350	350	9						221	220	24			35	600	50	24			4	5		2064	6695
15																									
	50	50	50									3			12	29	15				1	1		185	920
	200	200	200	79				10		127	15	18			43	343	152				3	3		1385	10888
	50	50	50									4			5	50	18				1	1		216	879
	300	300	300	79				10		127	15	25			60	422	195				5	5		1786	12687
16																									
	111	111	110									3				63	205	3			1	2		452	1247
	1200	1200	1201	117			34	162	37	700	333	40	70	25	78	1308	1371	40	100		9	16		6511	18426
	1311	1311	1311	117			34	162	37	700	333	43	70	25	78	1371	1576	43	100		10	18		6953	19673
17																									
	150	150	94							50						81					2	4		432	8959
	80	80	151				5			64		18			6	105		25			2	4		571	2193
	230	230	245				5			114		18			6	186		25			4	8		1003	11152
18	225	225	225							260		43			27	400					7	11		1538	6238
19																									
	100	100	100									8				35		4				1		235	951
	1200	1200	1200	85			15	30	10	1325	80	80		50	50	1044	2151	40	25		9	14		7078	15676
	1300	1300	1300	85			15	30	10	1325	80	88		50	50	1079	2151	44	25		9	15		7313	16627
20	500	500	723	155				51		266	108	72		25	96	786	219	36	25		9	13		3367	11632
21																									
	77	77	77					3		8		12			5	26	181	6			2	2		453	1890
	104	104	136	22		4	4	6	4	79		16	30	13	20	148	206	8	5		2	3		879	2629
	154	154	154	5			8	9	8	104		32			7	206	618	16	9		3	5		1538	4105
	335	335	367	27		4	12	18	12	191		60	30	13	32	380	1005	30	14		7	10		2870	8624
22																									
	25	25	25									1				19		1			1	1		70	540
	100	100	126	7		7		4	7			7		6	10	127		7	10		2	3		490	1635
	125	125	151	7		7		4	7			8		6	10	146		8	10		3	4		560	2175
23	1500	2000	2000	742			25	110	36	1258	353	96	150	125	516	3359	15	48	100	74	9	18		10078	29092
24																									
	40	40	30									6				74	30	3						215	540
	350	350	350	32			13		40	284		54			24	335	350	27			6	8		2110	7059
	30	30	30	2								6				42	30	3						174	721
	420	420	410	34			13		40	284		66			24	451	410	33			6	8		2499	8320

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

			PART I.							PART II.					
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
25	Ruston Trinity Charge	J. J. Rasmussen													
	Trinity			655	14871	767	6000	6000	22293	600	600	105	105	600	600
	Viena			500				119	619						
	Total for Charge			1155	14871	767	6000	6119	22912	600	600	105	105	600	600
26	Shongaloo Charge	W. P. Cassells													
	Dykesville			196	100	87	300	300	683	30	30	5	6	30	30
	Liberty Hill														
	Pine Grove			100	177	401	500	500	1178	50	50	9	11	50	50
	Pleasant Valley			800	80	237	420	420	1537	42	42	7	7	42	42
	Shongaloo			926	140	63	600	600	1729	60	60	11	11	60	60
	Total for Charge			2022	497	788	1820	1820	5127	182	182	32	35	182	182
27	Sibley Charge	W. R. Akin													
	Adam's Chapel			335	85	159			579						
	Evergreen			497	32	192	642	607	1296	64	64	11	11	64	64
	Sibley					42	300	305	379	30	10	5	2	30	10
	Total for Charge			832	117	393	942	912	2254	94	74	16	13	94	74
28	Simsboro Charge	R. H. Hearne													
	Antioch			35	104	37	351	320	496	35	32	6	6	35	32
	Hilly			2971	135		304	304	3410	30	30	5	5	30	30
	Salem			35	145	36	370	370	586	37	30	6	7	37	
	Simsboro			185	157	75	475	475	892	47	48	8	8	47	48
	Total for Charge			3226	541	148	1500	1469	5384	149	140	25	26	149	110
29	Springhill	D. F. Anders	693	497	1148	500	3300	3300	6138	330	330	58	58	330	330
	Total (or Carried Forward)		2130	69919	56423	12297	76942	76189	216958	7688	7548	1329	1333	7688	7508
	Total Last Year		200	36005	43450	9377	67110	66567	155599	6719	6616	1172	1194	6719	6625
	Increase		1930	33914	12973	2920	9832	9622	61359	969	932	157	139	869	883
	Decrease														

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund			Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.& Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyn Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
25																									
	2000	2180	2180	1704			26	171	95	3021	150	290	4548	100	450	9255	12500	60	100		18	23		35996	58289
																									619
	2000	2180	2180	1704			26	171	95	3021	150	290	4548	100	450	9255	12500	60	100		18	23		35996	58908
26																									
	15	15	15	14											13	50								158	841
	55	55	189	23								5			15	75		5						423	1601
	55	55	22	8											15	125								261	1798
	25	25	25	13											15	32								216	1945
	150	150	251	58								5			58	282		5						1058	6185
27																									
	75	75													15	46								61	640
	150	150	50									6			10	80								285	1581
	75	75	50									3			5	131	10	2			5	9		237	616
	300	300	100									9			30	257	10	2			5	9		583	2837
28																									
	25	25	9	4						36		1			1	25			1		1	1		149	645
	25	25	25							21						32			3					146	3556
	25	25	25	3								4		1	1	26			1		1	1		100	686
	30	30	30	7					1	37		17			3	80	10		2		1	1		293	1185
	105	105	89	14					1	94		22		1	5	163	10		7		3	3		688	6072
29	425	425	525	40				30	10	1037		33			25	300	393	30			6	13		3160	9298
	13101	13782	13946	3333	5	35	160	682	276	10339	1259	1282	4853	729	2065	23469	20625	590	462	74	154	234		100961	317919
	13448	13605	13773	2655	72	48	276	333	227	7586	1031	960	135	1317	834	23414	108	418	780	2172	141	248	51	71014	226613
		177	173	678				349	49	2753	228	322	4718		1231	55	19617	172			13			29947	91306
	347				67	13	116							588					318	2098		14	51		

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Bayou Scie Charge	T. J. Holladay													
	Bayou Scie			325	65		300	245	635	30	25	5	5	30	25
	Converse			1090	110		300	181	1381	30	21	5	3	30	21
	Total for Charge			1415	175		600	426	2016	60	46	10	8	60	46
2	Belcher-Gilliam Charge	Van Carter													
	Belcher			168	804	76	1250	1250	2298	125	125	22	22	125	125
	Gilliam				488	188	1250	1250	1926	125	125	22	22	125	125
	Total for Charge			168	1292	264	2500	2500	4224	250	250	44	44	250	250
3	Blanchard	Leroy Philbrook		2424	65	56	300	450	2995	30	45	5	8	30	45
	BOSSIER CITY														
4	Curtis Park	H. C. Norsworthy		1841	63	47	1500	1750	3701	150	34	26	7	150	34
5	First Church	A. D. St. Amant		2731	2281	347	2700	2700	8159	270	270	47	47	270	270
6	Coushatta	S. S. Holladay		5600	1306	221	3000	3000	10127	300	300	53	52	300	300
7	Grand Cane Charge	J. B. Shearer													
	Grand Cane			981	278	113	1020	1020	2392	102	102	18	18	102	102
	Keithville			33	232	65	600	600	930	60	60	10	11	60	60
	Stonewall				343	38	700	720	1101	70	72	13	13	72	72
	Total for Charge			1014	853	216	2320	2340	4423	232	234	41	42	234	234
8	Greenwood Charge	Jack Shaw													
	Bethany			6000	58	69	900	632	6759	90	115	16	8	90	90
	Greenwood		409	388	546	100	1500	888	2331	150	75	26	13	150	150
	Total for Charge		409	6388	604	169	2400	1520	9090	240	190	42	21	240	240
9	Hall Summit Charge	Rex Squyers													
	Carroll Creek			100	45	54	250	250	449	25	25	4	4	25	25
	East Point			245	134	53	575	575	1007	57	57	11	11	57	57
	Hall Summit			1480	144	231	1000	1000	2855	100	100	18	13	100	100
	Holly Springs			235	88	43	250	250	616	25	25	4	4	25	25
	Maddens			235	16		50		251	5		1		5	
	Wesley			300	82	34	275	275	691	27	28	4	5	27	28
	Total for Charge			2595	509	415	2400	2350	5869	239	235	42	37	239	235
10	Haughton	F. H. Harrison		7	734	390	2700	2700	3831	270	270	47	40	270	270
11	Ida-Hosston Charge	G. A. Morgan													
	Hosston			238	449	72	1200	1200	1959	120	120	22	21	120	120
	Ida			336	398	128	1200	1200	2062	120	120	22	24	120	120
	Total for Charge			574	847	200	2400	2400	4021	240	240	44	45	240	240
12	Logansport Charge	W. R. Wendt													
	Bethel			10	116	81	300	360	567	30	30	5	5	30	30

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund			Total Paid—Part-II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.&Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
1																									
	40	40	40				2		3					5	5	27		2			1			140	775
	25	25	20				2							5	5	44		2				1		124	1505
	65	65	60				4		3					10	10	71		4			1	1		264	2280
2																									
	290	290	290			5	10	8	10	174		13	5	25	40	488	300	8	13		5	8		1674	3972
	290	290	290	21		5	10	8	8	290		13		25	113	344	300	8	13		7	10		1737	3663
	580	580	580	21		10	20	16	18	464		26	5	50	153	832	600	16	26		12	18		3411	7635
3	75	75	65				3					5		5		42			5	5	2	3		236	3231
4	40	40	75	15		2		2	3						10	40			10	2	2	2		238	3939
5	567	567	600					45	6	437		54	27	48	48	334	2053	27	25		8	10		4309	12468
6	400	400	435				5	12	14	479		30		100	22	317	35		19		9	9		2138	12265
7																									
	135	135	127	3		3			5	100	24	34		23	13	55		10	10		1	2		632	3024
	135	135	137	7				5	5	58		6	5	13	31	49		6	6		3	5		467	1397
	135	135	127	10					5	162		7	5	13	23	136	245	7	13		3	5		918	2019
	405	405	391	20		3		5	15	320	24	47	10	49	67	240	245	23	29		7	12		2017	6440
8																									
	120	120	130							33		5				50			10		3	4		448	7207
	230	230	210	100				3		331		8		4		139	10	7	22		4	5		1081	3412
	350	350	340	100				3		364		13		4		189	10	7	32		7	9		1529	10619
9																									
	55	55	5												3	18					1	1		82	531
	100	100	60							33					3	107					2	4		334	1341
	150	150	125							84					3	30		10			4	6		475	3330
	55	55	5							18					3	10					1	1		92	708
																									251
	55	55	40							18					3	35								157	848
	415	415	235							153					15	200		10			8	12		1140	7009
10	253	253	253	19				34		84	34	48		25		304			51		1	2		1435	5266
11																									
	220	220	240			5	5	5	10	174		12		20	10	169		12	13		2	4		942	2901
	220	220	200					5		82		24		10		90		12	5		2	4		698	2760
	440	440	440			5	5	10	10	256		36		30	10	259		24	18		4	8		1640	5661
12																									
	30	30	50											19		31		3			1	1		170	737

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	Logansport		.....	3695	877	460	2700	2700	7732	270	270	47	47	270	270
	Longstreet		.....	.....	115	42	400	500	657	40	40	7	7	40	40
	Total for Charge		.....	3705	1108	583	3400	3560	8956	340	340	59	59	340	340
13	Mansfield Charge	J. C. Sensintaffar													
	Benson		.....	49	88	.....	50	100	237	5	12	1	3	5	13
	Mansfield		.....	1439	8322	338	3900	3900	13999	390	390	68	70	390	390
	Naborton		.....	192	5	.....	50	120	317	5	12	1	2	5	12
	Total for Charge		.....	1680	8415	338	4000	4120	14553	400	414	70	75	400	415
14	Mooringsport	T. E. Howes	.....	7444	776	181	2500	2400	10801	250	85	43	42	250	85
15	Oil City	O. H. Jones	.....	200	313	61	1500	1500	2074	150	150	26	26	150	150
16	Pelican Charge	J. W. Matthews													
	Mitchel		.....	385	12	30	500	400	827	50	40	7	7	50	40
	Pelican		.....	570	443	89	1500	1200	2302	150	120	26	21	150	120
	Robeline		.....	190	205	61	600	600	1056	60	60	10	11	60	60
	Shamrock		.....	.....	.....	17	75	60	77	7	6	2	1	7	6
	Total for Charge		.....	1145	660	197	2675	2260	4262	267	226	45	40	267	226
17	Plain Dealing Charge	Jack Cooke													
	Benton		.....	2674	502	702	1300	1300	5178	130	130	22	23	130	130
	Plain Dealing		.....	3885	878	554	1500	1500	6817	150	150	26	24	150	150
	Walker		.....	900	22	35	200	200	1157	20	20	3	4	20	20
	Total for Charge		.....	7459	1402	1291	3000	3000	13152	300	300	49	51	300	300
18	Pleasant Hill Charge	Thurman Spinks													
	Beulah		.....	187	18	22	250	200	427	25	20	4	3	25	20
	Marthaville		.....	8000	145	20	1000	900	9065	100	90	18	16	100	90
	Pleasant Hill		.....	240	42	98	1150	1500	1880	115	150	19	26	115	150
	Total for Charge		.....	8427	205	140	2400	2600	11372	240	260	41	45	240	260
19	Rodessa Charge	W. G. Irving													
	Munnerlyn		.....	118	110	56	350	350	634	35	35	5	6	35	35
	Rodessa		.....	1070	1488	371	2250	2250	5179	225	225	39	39	225	225
	Total for Charge		.....	1188	1598	427	2600	2600	5813	260	260	44	45	260	260
20	Shiloh-Keatchie Charge	Vance Mason													
	Keatchie		.....	850	.....	.....	250	250	1100	25	25	4	4	25	25
	Shiloh		.....	35	.....	25	350	120	180	35	12	6	2	35	12
	Total for Charge		.....	885	.....	25	600	370	1280	60	37	10	6	60	37
	SHREVEPORT														
21	Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	7588	9766	7739	1073	3600	3600	29766	360	360	63	63	360	360
22	Caddo Heights	Spencer Wren	.....	1000	166	102	1200	1200	2468	120	120	22	21	120	120

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.& Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Weslyn Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences: Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	Administration Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	375	375	325	22		15	12	15		217		34		71		210		27	30		4	9		1578	9310
	30	30	35							18				10		77		4			2	3		236	893
	435	435	410	22		15	12	15		235		34		100		318		34	30		7	13		1948	10904
13																									
			17	5								2		4		36				5				97	334
	1000	1000	966	463		37	19	56	50	807	78	78		90	150	729	200	39	150		7	13		4782	18781
			25									1				5								57	374
	1000	1000	1008	468		37	19	56	50	807	78	81		94	150	770	200	39	150	5	7	13		4931	19489
14	412	412	152			11	13	25	10	84		24	15	40	40	252	23	24	30		1	4		960	11761
15	100	100	100									39				40			2		2	3		512	2586
16																									
	50	50	41						5	12				5	5	30	30	5	5		1	2		228	1055
	225	225	175					10	5	42		37		25	10	237	700	12	10		2	3		1529	3831
	50	50	50	5					7			6		5	10	177	40	6	5		1	3		446	1502
	10	10	10													5		1						29	106
	335	335	276	5				10	17	54		43		35	25	449	770	24	20		4	8		2232	6494
17																									
	450	450	467							374		26		30	20	575		13	20		8	8		1824	7002
	500	500	539				4	12	4	297		15		30	30	225		15	20		6	9		1530	8347
	50	50	25									2						2	5					78	1235
	1000	1000	1031				4	12	4	671		43		60	50	800		30	45		14	17		3432	16584
18																									
	30	30	30	5			3																	90	517
	60	60	60	13			5		4			2		5	2						2	3		371	9436
	110	100	90	6			6		13			18		7	18	45		15			3	5		644	2524
	200	200	180	24			14		17	79		15		10	17	59		15			5	8		1105	12477
19										79		35		22	37	104									
	50	50	50	14					3	23				26	3	47		4	7		2	2		257	891
	391	391	390	27		20	10	8	9	281				27	25	157	10	245	25		5	5		1733	6912
	441	441	440	41		20	10	8	12	304				53	28	204	10	249	32		7	7		1990	7803
20																									
	25	25	25											3		85		3						170	1270
	25	25	12													24								62	242
	50	50	37											3		109		3						232	1512
21	600	600	600	228		10	15	80	10	689		36		60	63	274		36	25		4	6		2919	32685
22	75	75	75	7			7	10	4	40				19	5	41		12	5		2	3		491	2959

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
23	Cedar Grove	R. M. Bentley	.....	40000	2304	436	3600	3600	46340	360	360	63	90	360	360
24	First Church	Dana Dawson	.....	4252	48495	8598	8000	11750	73095	800	800	140	140	800	800
25	Mangum Memorial	C. K. Smith	.....	777	5897	1416	4500	5600	13690	450	450	79	79	450	450
26	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	3000	8237	33283	7621	6000	7500	59641	600	600	105	105	600	600
27	Park Avenue	W. O. Lynch	.....	2605	2185	500	3300	3300	8590	330	330	59	58	330	330
28	Summer Grove	S. S. Bogan	.....	566	463	143	1000	2295	3467	100	102	18	18	100	102
29	Wynn Memorial	J. B. Grambling	.....	27981	1905	933	3000	3000	33819	300	300	53	53	300	300
30	Vivian	Bentley Sloane	.....	3000	1810	350	3600	3800	8960	360	360	63	63	360	360
31	Zion Rest	J. C. Price	.....	54	.....	13	200	200	267	20	.....	3	.....	20	12
32	Zwolle Charge	B. D. Watson													
	Noble		.....	18	83	35	150	240	376	15	24	3	4	15	25
	Zwolle		.....	693	881	340	2550	2460	4374	255	246	44	43	255	246
	Total for Charge		.....	711	964	375	2700	2700	4750	270	270	47	47	270	270
	Morningside	E. B. Emmerich													
	Total (or Carried Forward)		10997	155839	128417	27228	86195	93091	415572	8618	8238	1503	1477	8618	8301
	Total Last Year		25952	51377	89259	22605	76770	79943	269136	7667	7499	1332	1366	7667	7453
	Increase		.....	104462	39158	4623	9425	13147	146436	951	739	171	111	951	848
	Decrease		14955	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund			Total Paid—Part-II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis.&Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
23	800	800	800	.....	.....	5	5	44	5	381	.....	72	.....	123	55	183	.....	236	30	.....	6	9	.....	2764	49104
24	6000	6000	6000	4310	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	6967	147	100	.....	.....	200	6696	52223	1580	.....	.....	35	50	.....	80198	153293
25	1170	1170	1170	66	10	.....	.....	.....	70	1148	200	90	.....	150	47	427	300	45	.....	.....	13	17	.....	4732	18422
26	3000	3000	3000	138	.....	.....	.....	111	.....	1473	131	60	.....	.....	200	1905	719	60	.....	50	18	22	.....	9192	68833
27	600	600	600	64	.....	.....	12	22	10	285	37	33	10	100	20	188	.....	33	40	.....	4	6	.....	2182	10772
28	126	126	126	.....	.....	10	10	20	8	104	.....	10	.....	10	10	40	.....	4	.....	.....	2	4	.....	580	4047
29	400	400	507	22	.....	.....	.....	10	3	225	12	30	.....	.....	26	85	.....	30	10	.....	4	6	.....	1623	35442
30	670	670	760	15	.....	.....	12	25	8	432	.....	20	.....	65	30	300	1200	30	30	.....	8	12	.....	3730	12690
31	25	25	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....									.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	299
32																									
	25	25	30	7	.....	2	2	.....	2	18	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	510
	290	290	290	27	.....	.....	15	25	5	234	.....	25	.....	30	5	231	.....	27	30	.....	3	5	.....	1487	5861
	315	315	320	34	.....	2	17	25	7	252	.....	27	.....	30	5	248	.....	29	30	.....	3	5	.....	1621	6371
	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12
	21344	21344	21079	5635	10	130	337	600	304	16787	663	1036	67	1285	1326	16259	58388	2624	697	62	207	299	.....	145811	561387
	20383	19678	19873	4016	119	133	442	628	323	4604	352	843	50	1333	970	17455	41300	499	691	4736	216	317	.....	125218	394354
	961	1666	1206	1619	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2183	311	193	17	.....	356	.....	17088	2125	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	20593	167033
	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	3	105	28	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	1196	.....	.....	.....	4774	9	18	.....	.....	.....

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

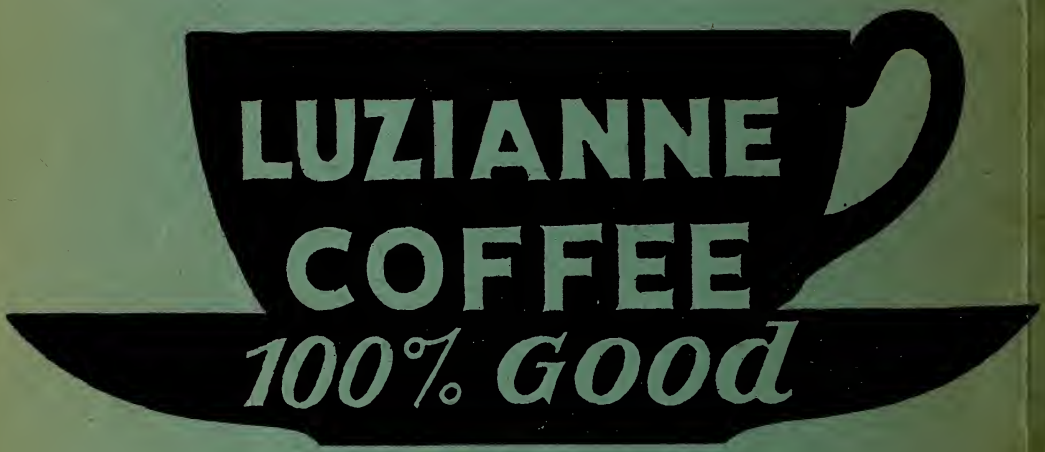
RECAPITULATION

			PART I.						PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund	
List No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses&Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid—Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
1	Alexandria	R. R. Branton	180	55520	44825	8343	62550	64485	173352	6257	6206	1104	1096	6257	6236
2	Baton Rouge	V. D. Morris	6961	91070	91312	12393	88145	90167	291903	8815	8740	1534	1507	9114	8831
3	Lake Charles	H. A. Gibbs	1050	89540	68180	13241	89320	88973	260984	8924	8932	1583	1585	8924	8988
4	Monroe	W. H. Giles	629	83413	53154	11864	80250	82096	231156	7815	7657	1366	1341	7815	7637
5	New Orleans	H. L. Johns	9829	94046	64429	16134	73388	74992	259430	7338	7232	1286	1260	7338	7949
6	Ruston	Louis Hoffpauir	2130	69919	56423	12297	76942	76189	216958	7688	7548	1329	1333	7688	7508
7	Shreveport	A. M. Freeman	10997	155839	128417	27228	86195	93091	415572	8618	8238	1503	1477	8618	8301
	Total		31776	639347	506740	101499	556790	569993	18409355	5545	54553	9705	9599	55754	55450
	Total Last Year		37673	270011	403079	85618	492621	503675	1300056	49272	48813	8605	8711	49272	49410
	Increase		.....	369336	203661	15881	64169	66318	549299	6183	5740	1100	888	6482	6040
	Decrease		5897	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RECAPITULATION

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																				Administration Fund				
	World Service & Conference Benevolences											Other Conference Benevolences													
	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Sp. Gifts to Con. Ben. Included in Conf. Bud.	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Gifts Through Weslyn Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Crusade	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid—Part II (Add. 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	12602	12602	12874	1173	10	240	169	190	205	5521	536	1086	920	214	1143	10902	6512	1181	466	48	104	186	99	57317	230669
2	18529	20278	20532	6055	341	194	269	898	356	13120	1369	1423	1715	940	1834	9957	3693	1944	644	598	219	335	37	85551	377354
3	15802	16301	16355	2787	.....	300	360	768	460	10049	1222	1210	1385	685	3787	11046	11561	1830	887	15	248	349	25	84834	345818
4	13984	13962	13746	973	.....	115	136	332	109	9015	877	1271	410	372	1747	16497	3470	719	340	329	179	267	86	67625	298781
5	14438	14484	14979	4413	.....	95	184	841	124	9987	866	1305	2049	1458	3176	5921	7426	8381	346	496	197	281	115	79081	388491
6	13101	13782	13946	3333	5	35	160	682	276	10339	1259	1282	4852	729	2065	23469	20625	590	462	74	154	234	.....	100961	317919
7	21344	21344	21079	5635	10	130	337	600	304	16787	663	1036	67	1285	1326	16259	58388	2624	697	62	207	299	.....	145811	561387
	109800	112753	113511	24369	366	1109	1615	4311	1834	74818	6792	8613	11399	5683	15078	94051	111675	17269	3842	1622	1308	1951	362	621180	2470382
	104550	108580	110784	18530	1445	849	2025	2961	1863	63731	5384	7337	4557	8922	5041	95806	56271	3892	4638	22737	1289	1906	289	527192	1827248
	5250	4173	2727	5839	.....	260	.....	1350	.....	11087	1408	1276	6842	.....	10037	.....	55404	13377	.....	.....	19	45	73	93988	643134
	.....	.....	.....	.....	1079	.....	410	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	3239	.....	1755	.....	.....	796	11115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....


LUZIANNE
COFFEE
100% Good